

THURSDAY JULY 6, 2017
LIVE 7PM PST / 10 PM EST

JASON QUITT

THECRYSTALSUN.COM

ECETI RANCH / RECAP

OPEN LINES

& THE

FADE TO BLACK

LIVE WITH JIMMY CHURCH

GAME-CHANGERRADIO NETWORK

copyright 2016 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com



1
00:00:17,980 --> 00:00:14,190

[Music]

2
00:00:20,650 --> 00:00:17,990

this radios for the masses as Lyon

3
00:00:22,720 --> 00:00:20,660

abyssal variety making forever

4
00:00:25,300 --> 00:00:22,730

the Army Air Force was announced that a

5
00:00:27,970 --> 00:00:25,310

flying death present found and is now in

6
00:00:32,200 --> 00:00:27,980

the possession of the are a game rig

7
00:00:35,020 --> 00:00:32,210

change game-changing here I occasionally

8
00:00:38,739 --> 00:00:35,030

think how quickly our differences

9
00:00:42,320 --> 00:00:38,749

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10
00:00:47,380 --> 00:00:42,330

an alien threat from outside this way

11
00:00:50,110 --> 00:00:47,390

[Music]

12
00:00:52,930 --> 00:00:50,120

fade to black with your host Jimmy

13
00:00:59,389 --> 00:00:52,940

Church on the game changer radio network

14

00:01:08,300 --> 00:01:04,640

we need your help to the year 1985

15

00:01:14,500 --> 00:01:10,490

you're the man - Thank You drag with

16

00:01:17,590 --> 00:01:14,510

Jimmy judge on the game-changing network

17

00:01:20,050 --> 00:01:17,600

good evening

18

00:01:27,090 --> 00:01:20,060

fade to black how you doing Thursday

19

00:01:34,120 --> 00:01:27,100

night fader dices spoke radio for the

20

00:01:40,109 --> 00:01:34,130

masses yeah how you doing it's Thursday

21

00:01:42,880 --> 00:01:40,119

July 6th 186 days into the new year just

22

00:01:45,990 --> 00:01:42,890

179 days left we are live from a bunker

23

00:01:48,130 --> 00:01:46,000

somewhere in downtown Burbank California

24

00:01:49,899 --> 00:01:48,140

and I would like to welcome everybody

25

00:01:52,149 --> 00:01:49,909

listening all around the world all

26

00:01:54,370 --> 00:01:52,159

across the United States

27

00:01:56,440 --> 00:01:54,380

is there a tether to and throw back and

28

00:02:01,330 --> 00:01:56,450

forth up and down east and west north

29

00:02:04,419 --> 00:02:01,340

and south far and near this is fade to

30

00:02:09,430 --> 00:02:04,429

black for kjc are the game changer

31

00:02:11,350 --> 00:02:09,440

network and kgr a the planet i'm your

32

00:02:13,030 --> 00:02:11,360

host jimmy church what is cracking

33

00:02:16,990 --> 00:02:13,040

everybody's Thursday night Fator night

34

00:02:19,660 --> 00:02:17,000

open lines that's right

35

00:02:23,319 --> 00:02:19,670

tonight a very special show because we

36

00:02:26,140 --> 00:02:23,329

have Jason quit here now we're going to

37

00:02:29,560 --> 00:02:26,150

do a full night of be steady we're going

38

00:02:32,170 --> 00:02:29,570

to recap everything and he's going to

39

00:02:34,210 --> 00:02:32,180

help me man the open lines all night

40

00:02:37,330 --> 00:02:34,220

long so how cool is that

41

00:02:39,849 --> 00:02:37,340

so get ready but first up we have Jon

42

00:02:43,120 --> 00:02:39,859

Rappoport and his no more fake newsroom

43

00:02:46,240 --> 00:02:43,130

live it that's because it's Thursday

44

00:02:51,000 --> 00:02:46,250

night right the caller number is 3 to 3

45

00:02:54,250 --> 00:02:51,010

8 2 5 5 0 for 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

46

00:02:58,110 --> 00:02:54,260

follow us on twitter @ JH radio that's

47

00:03:03,460 --> 00:03:01,750

hashtag F to B is the sandbox it's

48

00:03:05,470 --> 00:03:03,470

Thursday night which means we'll do a

49

00:03:07,380 --> 00:03:05,480

few thousand tweets tonight so come over

50

00:03:10,270 --> 00:03:07,390

and hang out with us hashtag f2v

51
00:03:13,289 --> 00:03:10,280
you know what I haven't done hashtag if

52
00:03:17,170 --> 00:03:13,299
to be Q is fade to black questions and

53
00:03:19,660 --> 00:03:17,180
you know and fade to black q a right F

54
00:03:22,930 --> 00:03:19,670
to be Q hashtag F to be Q please

55
00:03:25,090 --> 00:03:22,940
everyone just questions there because

56
00:03:27,099 --> 00:03:25,100
when I see it move I look and I'm

57
00:03:30,009 --> 00:03:27,109
looking for a question don't make a

58
00:03:31,390 --> 00:03:30,019
statement or do anything or waste that

59
00:03:33,880 --> 00:03:31,400
column because

60
00:03:35,649 --> 00:03:33,890
my eyes are attracted to it so when it

61
00:03:37,809 --> 00:03:35,659
clicks I'm expecting a question there

62
00:03:39,460 --> 00:03:37,819
okay so don't clog it up with with other

63
00:03:42,970 --> 00:03:39,470

stuff anyway so that's fade to black

64

00:03:47,860 --> 00:03:42,980

questions I haven't done the tweet deck

65

00:03:51,699 --> 00:03:47,870

pitch in quite a long time so I want to

66

00:03:53,920 --> 00:03:51,709

revisit that and look if you are on

67

00:03:56,259 --> 00:03:53,930

Twitter or if you listen to the show and

68

00:03:58,000 --> 00:03:56,269

you're not on Twitter and you hear us

69

00:04:00,220 --> 00:03:58,010

talking about this all the time go and

70

00:04:02,020 --> 00:04:00,230

get yourself a Twitter account go to

71

00:04:06,699 --> 00:04:02,030

Twitter sign up get yourself a Twitter

72

00:04:11,470 --> 00:04:06,709

account and then down load tweet deck

73

00:04:15,819 --> 00:04:11,480

that's twee tbe CK one word tweet deck

74

00:04:19,090 --> 00:04:15,829

tweet deck is a twitter product go and

75

00:04:23,170 --> 00:04:19,100

download tweet deck get that going and

76

00:04:26,200 --> 00:04:23,180

what happens with tweet deck is it is

77

00:04:29,320 --> 00:04:26,210

Twitter but it's a it's a different way

78

00:04:31,810 --> 00:04:29,330

to experience Twitter and what you can

79

00:04:35,290 --> 00:04:31,820

do and I always say it's like a Vegas

80

00:04:37,270 --> 00:04:35,300

slot machine you have columns now in

81

00:04:40,270 --> 00:04:37,280

front of you of different feeds

82

00:04:42,129 --> 00:04:40,280

different hashtags or different people

83

00:04:45,250 --> 00:04:42,139

right whoever you want to follow

84

00:04:47,890 --> 00:04:45,260

whatever you want to follow and and get

85

00:04:51,129 --> 00:04:47,900

columns going that's what you want to do

86

00:04:54,760 --> 00:04:51,139

the reason why is once you get the

87

00:04:57,370 --> 00:04:54,770

hashtag f2b column going which is the

88

00:04:59,260 --> 00:04:57,380

sandbox you don't have to click on

89

00:05:02,529 --> 00:04:59,270

notifications you don't have to click on

90

00:05:04,540 --> 00:05:02,539

it runs automatically so everybody's

91

00:05:08,080 --> 00:05:04,550

comments in hashtag f2b

92

00:05:11,830 --> 00:05:08,090

but let them happen automatically and

93

00:05:14,710 --> 00:05:11,840

you can get inside of those comments and

94

00:05:18,250 --> 00:05:14,720

join a conversation it's cool it's

95

00:05:20,950 --> 00:05:18,260

dynamic it's in real-time go and do it

96

00:05:23,649 --> 00:05:20,960

follow me add Jade search radio get an

97

00:05:26,379 --> 00:05:23,659

ad teacher tray do column going get a

98

00:05:29,710 --> 00:05:26,389

hashtag f2b column going a hashtag f2b

99

00:05:32,610 --> 00:05:29,720

cue column going I have four columns I

100

00:05:35,469 --> 00:05:32,620

have readers of feed going up there and

101
00:05:37,899 --> 00:05:35,479
that's what I do and I don't have to do

102
00:05:40,839 --> 00:05:37,909
anything it's hands off it runs

103
00:05:44,230 --> 00:05:40,849
automatically all night and it's the

104
00:05:44,890 --> 00:05:44,240
best way to experience this now again

105
00:05:47,320 --> 00:05:44,900
tweet

106
00:05:49,360 --> 00:05:47,330
download it follow the show agitator

107
00:05:51,790 --> 00:05:49,370
radio and then getting down the

108
00:05:55,150 --> 00:05:51,800
conversation if you need help setting it

109
00:05:58,300 --> 00:05:55,160
up just put up a hashtag f2b and go hey

110
00:06:01,450 --> 00:05:58,310
look I'm a saint or not okay I'm here I

111
00:06:04,510 --> 00:06:01,460
knew somebody help me and we will come

112
00:06:07,870 --> 00:06:04,520
running because this is a family okay

113
00:06:10,300 --> 00:06:07,880

now the other two ways that you can go

114

00:06:12,909 --> 00:06:10,310

and enjoy the show in real time are the

115

00:06:15,279 --> 00:06:12,919

chat rooms there's kgr a chat room you

116

00:06:18,610 --> 00:06:15,289

can go hang out there or you can hang

117

00:06:20,650 --> 00:06:18,620

out in the Spreaker chat room okay I

118

00:06:22,659 --> 00:06:20,660

keep everything live everything is up

119

00:06:24,850 --> 00:06:22,669

and running right in front of me here in

120

00:06:27,610 --> 00:06:24,860

the studio everybody on the bunker cam

121

00:06:30,760 --> 00:06:27,620

right now I'm waving to you there's one

122

00:06:33,000 --> 00:06:30,770

two three four five six monitors running

123

00:06:35,409 --> 00:06:33,010

right in front of me in a big Halfmoon

124

00:06:37,480 --> 00:06:35,419

circle all the way around I've got

125

00:06:39,610 --> 00:06:37,490

everybody up everybody running it's in

126
00:06:42,909 --> 00:06:39,620
real time that's what this show is about

127
00:06:47,350 --> 00:06:42,919
it's a live show and that's the best

128
00:06:49,990 --> 00:06:47,360
thing this is live okay we have podcast

129
00:06:52,900 --> 00:06:50,000
and we have YouTube and we have archives

130
00:06:55,540 --> 00:06:52,910
and iHeartRadio and all that stuff but

131
00:06:58,240 --> 00:06:55,550
but that's tomorrow those are the

132
00:07:00,310 --> 00:06:58,250
archives for tomorrow and in what's

133
00:07:02,080 --> 00:07:00,320
really great is and I hear from a lot of

134
00:07:04,990 --> 00:07:02,090
people you know I only listen on YouTube

135
00:07:07,600 --> 00:07:05,000
I get that that's why we do YouTube only

136
00:07:10,210 --> 00:07:07,610
listen I Heart Radio I get that that's

137
00:07:12,100 --> 00:07:10,220
why we have iHeartRadio only let you

138
00:07:13,779 --> 00:07:12,110

know I understand only listen to the

139

00:07:15,550 --> 00:07:13,789

podcast cool all right

140

00:07:18,850 --> 00:07:15,560

that's those are the people that are

141

00:07:23,770 --> 00:07:18,860

tomorrow in the future right in the now

142

00:07:26,589 --> 00:07:23,780

now now now is live and what happens

143

00:07:29,409 --> 00:07:26,599

live is Twitter the chat rooms and email

144

00:07:31,180 --> 00:07:29,419

and all of that and especially on a

145

00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:31,190

Thursday night where we have open lines

146

00:07:36,430 --> 00:07:33,199

and Jon Rappoport and all the cool stuff

147

00:07:39,399 --> 00:07:36,440

so there you go this is a live show all

148

00:07:42,100 --> 00:07:39,409

of the new listeners right now that are

149

00:07:46,360 --> 00:07:42,110

tuning in I'm telling you the best thing

150

00:07:48,490 --> 00:07:46,370

to do get Twitter get tweet deck get in

151
00:07:50,310 --> 00:07:48,500
here get connected and hang out with the

152
00:07:52,510 --> 00:07:50,320
family then you'll get it you'll

153
00:07:55,270 --> 00:07:52,520
understand everything

154
00:07:58,719 --> 00:07:55,280
all right we are here every single night

155
00:08:01,270 --> 00:07:58,729
at 7:00 p.m. all right just like the Sun

156
00:08:02,770 --> 00:08:01,280
sets at night and comes up in the

157
00:08:05,290 --> 00:08:02,780
morning every night Monday through

158
00:08:07,800 --> 00:08:05,300
Thursday we're here live the community

159
00:08:10,149 --> 00:08:07,810
is huge its large it's fun and it's cool

160
00:08:11,260 --> 00:08:10,159
keep your attitude checked at the door

161
00:08:13,990 --> 00:08:11,270
the coat check

162
00:08:15,909 --> 00:08:14,000
attitude check room is there come in and

163
00:08:18,189 --> 00:08:15,919

hang out you want to have attitude when

164

00:08:20,790 --> 00:08:18,199

you leave get your attitude on the way

165

00:08:26,110 --> 00:08:20,800

out but while you're here is nothing but

166

00:08:28,180 --> 00:08:26,120

coolness I I it's good to show crack

167

00:08:29,529 --> 00:08:28,190

about I'm ready ready you can email

168

00:08:31,870 --> 00:08:29,539

throughout the show tonight by the way

169

00:08:36,790 --> 00:08:31,880

Jimmy Jimmy church radio calm simple

170

00:08:39,639 --> 00:08:36,800

enough also last week we did it we

171

00:08:42,699 --> 00:08:39,649

opened up an Instagram account for the

172

00:08:45,190 --> 00:08:42,709

show fade to black radio so if you're an

173

00:08:47,949 --> 00:08:45,200

instagramer you're an idear and that's

174

00:08:49,810 --> 00:08:47,959

what you do you chase bug or Twitter and

175

00:08:52,630 --> 00:08:49,820

that's what you want to do go and follow

176

00:08:55,150 --> 00:08:52,640

us on Instagram and we are updating that

177

00:08:57,490 --> 00:08:55,160

every single day and and you can go and

178

00:09:00,310 --> 00:08:57,500

experience the Instagram thing I'm

179

00:09:03,819 --> 00:09:00,320

slowly getting into it by the way slowly

180

00:09:06,100 --> 00:09:03,829

getting into it and I'll figure out

181

00:09:08,440 --> 00:09:06,110

figure Instagram out if anybody's got

182

00:09:13,480 --> 00:09:08,450

any tips you can email me tell me what

183

00:09:16,120 --> 00:09:13,490

to do on Instagram all right subscribe

184

00:09:21,940 --> 00:09:16,130

to our podcast over 680 archive shows oh

185

00:09:25,660 --> 00:09:21,950

you know what we forgot oh no I will do

186

00:09:28,690 --> 00:09:25,670

it on Monday the drawing we oh what a

187

00:09:30,160 --> 00:09:28,700

busy day we had here today okay

188

00:09:31,600 --> 00:09:30,170

all right everybody if you're waiting

189

00:09:33,880 --> 00:09:31,610

for the draw will do the drawing on

190

00:09:34,510 --> 00:09:33,890

Monday and it's to get the T drawing

191

00:09:42,160 --> 00:09:34,520

okay

192

00:09:44,230 --> 00:09:42,170

all right with everything else that

193

00:09:48,880 --> 00:09:44,240

we've got going on mailings t-shirts

194

00:09:51,040 --> 00:09:48,890

hats the e set e stuff and and

195

00:09:52,780 --> 00:09:51,050

everything else we ran a day late this

196

00:09:54,400 --> 00:09:52,790

week and we knew that we were going to

197

00:09:57,069 --> 00:09:54,410

do it we space okay all right we'll do

198

00:09:59,860 --> 00:09:57,079

it on Monday all right relax we'll do it

199

00:10:01,569 --> 00:09:59,870

on Monday all right there you go I just

200

00:10:03,790 --> 00:10:01,579

read to my shell notes here too as well

201
00:10:04,970 --> 00:10:03,800
so there you go we'll do the drawing on

202
00:10:07,639 --> 00:10:04,980
Monday

203
00:10:09,740 --> 00:10:07,649
subscribe to our podcast over 680

204
00:10:12,170 --> 00:10:09,750
archive shows custom apps Apple Android

205
00:10:15,259 --> 00:10:12,180
all platforms just two dollars a month

206
00:10:20,300 --> 00:10:15,269
help support the show and you can go and

207
00:10:23,780 --> 00:10:20,310
get your podcast on the podcast is this

208
00:10:26,750 --> 00:10:23,790
show in the podcast that's all it is but

209
00:10:28,850 --> 00:10:26,760
you have everything is there all the way

210
00:10:31,939 --> 00:10:28,860
back to the original shows that we did

211
00:10:34,879 --> 00:10:31,949
for almost five years ago now crazy four

212
00:10:38,930 --> 00:10:34,889
years ago when did we start we started

213
00:10:41,420 --> 00:10:38,940

in 2014 2013 this 2017 I don't remember

214

00:10:44,269 --> 00:10:41,430

but it was back then somewhere all the

215

00:10:45,980 --> 00:10:44,279

shows are archived \$2 a month and there

216

00:10:48,040 --> 00:10:45,990

you go click on the podcast banner you

217

00:10:50,840 --> 00:10:48,050

can become a member in our membership

218

00:10:53,030 --> 00:10:50,850

section there you go there's four ways

219

00:10:56,810 --> 00:10:53,040

to do you can do it free all the way to

220

00:10:59,170 --> 00:10:56,820

game-changer commercial free downloads

221

00:11:01,759 --> 00:10:59,180

you can download the programs and

222

00:11:04,310 --> 00:11:01,769

without commercials and play them at

223

00:11:07,579 --> 00:11:04,320

your at your whimsy whatever you want to

224

00:11:10,519 --> 00:11:07,589

do okay and you got autograph hats and

225

00:11:12,259 --> 00:11:10,529

gear and you get the bunker cam and all

226

00:11:16,430 --> 00:11:12,269

kinds of other really cool things okay

227

00:11:19,040 --> 00:11:16,440

and you get a free email to me a direct

228

00:11:21,410 --> 00:11:19,050

email which I get emails all day long

229

00:11:25,490 --> 00:11:21,420

which are really really cool thank you

230

00:11:29,329 --> 00:11:25,500

for that all of you like this email I

231

00:11:31,340 --> 00:11:29,339

got from wanted a says says Jimmy great

232

00:11:33,410 --> 00:11:31,350

show last night with very little tin and

233

00:11:35,180 --> 00:11:33,420

it was it was such a great show that I

234

00:11:36,740 --> 00:11:35,190

had to listen to it again this morning

235

00:11:39,079 --> 00:11:36,750

what a fascinating conversation I have

236

00:11:41,630 --> 00:11:39,089

to give you props for bringing him on

237

00:11:42,500 --> 00:11:41,640

the show that dude is a serious game

238

00:11:44,930 --> 00:11:42,510

changer

239

00:11:47,480 --> 00:11:44,940

now how about bringing more guests that

240

00:11:51,410 --> 00:11:47,490

will discuss the Mandela effect

241

00:11:52,880 --> 00:11:51,420

I need my Mandela effect fix keep up the

242

00:11:56,000 --> 00:11:52,890

good work brother and take care of one

243

00:11:59,540 --> 00:11:56,010

there you go all right there thank you

244

00:12:01,490 --> 00:11:59,550

why you are exactly 100 percent correct

245

00:12:06,189 --> 00:12:01,500

last night show with Barry I knew what

246

00:12:09,590 --> 00:12:06,199

was going to be that but Wow right and

247

00:12:12,710 --> 00:12:09,600

Lorcan O'Toole on Tuesday what an

248

00:12:15,170 --> 00:12:12,720

amazing show so you get those emails you

249

00:12:16,410 --> 00:12:15,180

can you can write directly to me I'll

250

00:12:18,930 --> 00:12:16,420

read them on the air

251
00:12:22,680 --> 00:12:18,940
check out all of our sponsors life

252
00:12:25,980 --> 00:12:22,690
change tea ancient life oil get the

253
00:12:29,460 --> 00:12:25,990
t-dot-com River moon coffee new Pharma

254
00:12:31,259 --> 00:12:29,470
and studio dome speakers okay they're

255
00:12:33,629 --> 00:12:31,269
all there at Jimmy Church radio calm

256
00:12:35,370 --> 00:12:33,639
click on the banners all the promo codes

257
00:12:37,650 --> 00:12:35,380
that you need for free shipping or

258
00:12:39,509 --> 00:12:37,660
discounts are all right there Jimmy

259
00:12:42,389 --> 00:12:39,519
Church radio calm all right let's get

260
00:12:44,490 --> 00:12:42,399
this show crackin today happy birthday

261
00:12:48,689 --> 00:12:44,500
to Kevin Hart

262
00:12:52,019 --> 00:12:48,699
today is 38 funny dude the Dalai Lama

263
00:12:54,629 --> 00:12:52,029

today is 82 what he's got one of those

264

00:12:58,710 --> 00:12:54,639

infectious laughs like Barry Littleton

265

00:13:03,810 --> 00:12:58,720

also today Geoffrey Rush is 66

266

00:13:06,569 --> 00:13:03,820

did you see Geoffrey in when he played

267

00:13:10,439 --> 00:13:06,579

Peter Sellers in the life and death of

268

00:13:13,199 --> 00:13:10,449

Peter Sellers incredible right totally

269

00:13:16,170 --> 00:13:13,209

love Geoffrey Rush also in the movie

270

00:13:17,759 --> 00:13:16,180

gods of Egypt which I've seen now like

271

00:13:21,600 --> 00:13:17,769

five times with Rita

272

00:13:23,040 --> 00:13:21,610

he plays rah in gods of Egypt and if you

273

00:13:27,569 --> 00:13:23,050

haven't seen it check it out Geoffrey

274

00:13:29,670 --> 00:13:27,579

Rush stellar today Burt Ward is 72

275

00:13:32,699 --> 00:13:29,680

you know Burt played Robin in the

276

00:13:38,540 --> 00:13:32,709

original Batman series and our dead

277

00:13:41,970 --> 00:13:38,550

guy's birthday today is Nancy Reagan

278

00:13:45,259 --> 00:13:41,980

1921 to 2016 of course the former first

279

00:13:47,670 --> 00:13:45,269

lady died at the age of 94 last year and

280

00:13:52,069 --> 00:13:47,680

but this is I thought I'd do a little

281

00:13:55,949 --> 00:13:52,079

little fader fact I'm Nancy she dated

282

00:13:59,189 --> 00:13:55,959

Clark Gable Robert Stack and Peter

283

00:14:03,650 --> 00:13:59,199

Lawford all before marrying future

284

00:14:06,990 --> 00:14:03,660

President Ronald Reagan in March of 1952

285

00:14:15,449 --> 00:14:07,000

happy birthday Nancy Reagan on the same

286

00:14:18,449 --> 00:14:15,459

history o TD 1957 John Lennon meets Paul

287

00:14:21,269 --> 00:14:18,459

McCartney for the first time at the

288

00:14:25,259 --> 00:14:21,279

annual Wilton parish church garden

289

00:14:28,439 --> 00:14:25,269

parade and outdoor fair John Lennon and

290

00:14:29,740 --> 00:14:28,449

his quarry men were the band because

291

00:14:31,870 --> 00:14:29,750

just kids

292

00:14:34,300 --> 00:14:31,880

the man they're playing and somebody

293

00:14:37,270 --> 00:14:34,310

brings up Paul and introduces him to

294

00:14:39,430 --> 00:14:37,280

John and and jobs not that impressed

295

00:14:41,110 --> 00:14:39,440

until Paul takes out his guitar that he

296

00:14:42,610 --> 00:14:41,120

had with him strapped to his back takes

297

00:14:44,680 --> 00:14:42,620

out his guitar starts playing it for

298

00:14:48,280 --> 00:14:44,690

John and so I was playing some Gene

299

00:14:50,640 --> 00:14:48,290

Vincent tunes and pretty much the rest

300

00:14:55,690 --> 00:14:50,650

is history but it was on this day in

301
00:14:59,250 --> 00:14:55,700
1957 Fader fact yep this is one of those

302
00:15:04,410 --> 00:14:59,260
vetted fader facts in eighteenth-century

303
00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:04,420
Paris it was fashionable to wear hats

304
00:15:11,920 --> 00:15:08,720
with lightning rods attached that's

305
00:15:13,990 --> 00:15:11,930
right that is a fader of fact now when

306
00:15:16,180 --> 00:15:14,000
you go and you repeat that to somebody

307
00:15:17,800 --> 00:15:16,190
right you're going to be out you may

308
00:15:19,240 --> 00:15:17,810
hanging out with friends you're going to

309
00:15:21,970 --> 00:15:19,250
be out to dinner you're going to be at a

310
00:15:24,190 --> 00:15:21,980
bar having drinks you know whatever

311
00:15:26,590 --> 00:15:24,200
you're doing and you're gonna think

312
00:15:27,850 --> 00:15:26,600
about tonight's show and I know that you

313
00:15:29,290 --> 00:15:27,860

do that every day and you think about

314

00:15:31,480 --> 00:15:29,300

the fader fact and you want to impress

315

00:15:37,750 --> 00:15:31,490

your friends and and and you whip

316

00:15:40,300 --> 00:15:37,760

something out with that one out it was

317

00:15:43,840 --> 00:15:40,310

fashionable to wear hats with lightning

318

00:15:45,760 --> 00:15:43,850

rods think about that that's pretty cool

319

00:15:48,970 --> 00:15:45,770

all right tonight Jason quid is here and

320

00:15:50,200 --> 00:15:48,980

we just spent the weekend with Jason up

321

00:15:53,800 --> 00:15:50,210

at East Eddy ranch

322

00:15:57,190 --> 00:15:53,810

and so we're going to do a recap and if

323

00:15:59,470 --> 00:15:57,200

you were on the bunker cam right before

324

00:16:02,800 --> 00:15:59,480

the show tonight when I was talking to

325

00:16:06,090 --> 00:16:02,810

everybody on the bunker camp in the

326

00:16:10,150 --> 00:16:06,100

membership area I had mentioned this e

327

00:16:13,540 --> 00:16:10,160

said E is a very very personal

328

00:16:17,020 --> 00:16:13,550

experience now bringing Jason on tonight

329

00:16:19,150 --> 00:16:17,030

to do a recap there is that aspect like

330

00:16:21,070 --> 00:16:19,160

you know and after we do one of the big

331

00:16:23,320 --> 00:16:21,080

conferences like contact in the desert

332

00:16:25,540 --> 00:16:23,330

or the conscious life Expo and we come

333

00:16:28,510 --> 00:16:25,550

out and we do a recap it's because it's

334

00:16:32,890 --> 00:16:28,520

three four days of of events and things

335

00:16:35,620 --> 00:16:32,900

and people and we talk about that but he

336

00:16:40,680 --> 00:16:35,630

said he is different so doing a recap of

337

00:16:42,819 --> 00:16:40,690

B Ceti it's a personal one-on-one thing

338

00:16:45,970 --> 00:16:42,829

it's personal

339

00:16:48,519 --> 00:16:45,980

what do you get out of e settie so it's

340

00:16:50,949 --> 00:16:48,529

not going to be like you know Jason and

341

00:16:53,139 --> 00:16:50,959

I talking about this person spoke and

342

00:16:56,739 --> 00:16:53,149

then we saw this and we were hanging out

343

00:17:01,569 --> 00:16:56,749

at the bar and this no it's not going to

344

00:17:05,069 --> 00:17:01,579

be that kind of recap because II study

345

00:17:08,710 --> 00:17:05,079

my friends is a personal experience

346

00:17:11,470 --> 00:17:08,720

whatever you get whatever you are

347

00:17:14,380 --> 00:17:11,480

looking for whatever you get out of e

348

00:17:15,970 --> 00:17:14,390

SETI is a personal thing you could go

349

00:17:16,569 --> 00:17:15,980

with three or four friends you can go by

350

00:17:18,880 --> 00:17:16,579

yourself

351
00:17:21,519 --> 00:17:18,890
and everybody's experiences are going to

352
00:17:23,500 --> 00:17:21,529
be different and that's what we're going

353
00:17:26,370 --> 00:17:23,510
to recap tonight what did he get out of

354
00:17:29,860 --> 00:17:26,380
it how was what did I get out of it I

355
00:17:33,159 --> 00:17:29,870
wasn't with Jason 24 hours a day for

356
00:17:35,799 --> 00:17:33,169
five straight days he was off doing his

357
00:17:39,580 --> 00:17:35,809
own thing so what did he experience

358
00:17:43,450 --> 00:17:39,590
there I was off doing my own thing what

359
00:17:45,730 --> 00:17:43,460
did I experience Rita was off doing her

360
00:17:51,279 --> 00:17:45,740
own thing I cannot tell you how many

361
00:17:55,299 --> 00:17:51,289
times I saw Rita's back because she was

362
00:17:57,100 --> 00:17:55,309
off walking away alone and heading off

363
00:17:59,799 --> 00:17:57,110

into the field or heading off into the

364

00:18:04,779 --> 00:17:59,809

woods and and going in in the direction

365

00:18:07,659 --> 00:18:04,789

on this this journey and I've had so

366

00:18:09,039 --> 00:18:07,669

many people ask me okay what did you see

367

00:18:14,760 --> 00:18:09,049

what did you see what happened what

368

00:18:18,820 --> 00:18:14,770

happened what did you see and and the

369

00:18:20,560 --> 00:18:18,830

the response that I have had is well

370

00:18:23,320 --> 00:18:20,570

first off a lot of it is completely

371

00:18:25,240 --> 00:18:23,330

personal and there's that and I know I

372

00:18:27,460 --> 00:18:25,250

feel so good about being able to say

373

00:18:30,100 --> 00:18:27,470

that well you know what I'm never going

374

00:18:33,779 --> 00:18:30,110

to talk about it Robert Schoch was on

375

00:18:37,779 --> 00:18:33,789

this show and he had his overnight

376

00:18:41,590 --> 00:18:37,789

experience in the King's Chamber at in

377

00:18:44,139 --> 00:18:41,600

the Great Pyramid and I drilled him I

378

00:18:47,169 --> 00:18:44,149

drilled them twice on the air as

379

00:18:49,600 --> 00:18:47,179

certainly a few times personally off of

380

00:18:51,430 --> 00:18:49,610

the air about what happened and if I can

381

00:18:53,200 --> 00:18:51,440

win to me man you know you know that's

382

00:18:56,190 --> 00:18:53,210

just that's my thing that's my

383

00:18:59,760 --> 00:18:56,200

experience I totally get that

384

00:19:03,990 --> 00:18:59,770

now right I totally get that

385

00:19:07,320 --> 00:19:04,000

it's it's just one of those things what

386

00:19:13,200 --> 00:19:07,330

you have to do in in your life's journey

387

00:19:17,160 --> 00:19:13,210

in your pursuit of things is once you

388

00:19:21,750 --> 00:19:17,170

experience something you get it with

389

00:19:25,260 --> 00:19:21,760

ease Eddie my friends you may think you

390

00:19:27,420 --> 00:19:25,270

get it if you haven't been there you may

391

00:19:30,300 --> 00:19:27,430

think you understand what I am saying

392

00:19:34,370 --> 00:19:30,310

and I just have to say this in a very

393

00:19:36,900 --> 00:19:34,380

assertive way you don't you don't get it

394

00:19:38,610 --> 00:19:36,910

you just don't you have to go up there

395

00:19:40,620 --> 00:19:38,620

and experience it for yourself

396

00:19:42,450 --> 00:19:40,630

there are magical places around the

397

00:19:44,190 --> 00:19:42,460

country there is Sedona I understand

398

00:19:44,700 --> 00:19:44,200

that there is Joshua Tree I understand

399

00:19:47,130 --> 00:19:44,710

that too

400

00:19:50,730 --> 00:19:47,140

abandoned Sedona I've been to Joshua

401
00:19:58,500 --> 00:19:50,740
Tree alright and and east setting is

402
00:20:02,250 --> 00:19:58,510
just its own thing there I the the ideas

403
00:20:03,860 --> 00:20:02,260
of sacred geometry and sacred places on

404
00:20:08,390 --> 00:20:03,870
this planet where there could be

405
00:20:12,510 --> 00:20:08,400
vortexes and things that are pulling in

406
00:20:15,990 --> 00:20:12,520
different things whatever they are to

407
00:20:18,720 --> 00:20:16,000
these areas it's a wonderful story it's

408
00:20:21,150 --> 00:20:18,730
a wonderful thing to talk about but it's

409
00:20:25,560 --> 00:20:21,160
just a story once you go and you

410
00:20:30,270 --> 00:20:25,570
experience it then you get it okay and

411
00:20:34,080 --> 00:20:30,280
that's what he said he is about we I was

412
00:20:37,500 --> 00:20:34,090
talking a little bit this week I don't

413
00:20:39,930 --> 00:20:37,510

know how much I I disclosed over a

414

00:20:42,920 --> 00:20:39,940

little bit with very last night and I

415

00:20:46,440 --> 00:20:42,930

know I did a little bit with Lorcan but

416

00:20:51,240 --> 00:20:46,450

the obvious things that happened there

417

00:20:54,210 --> 00:20:51,250

which are the sightings Mount Adams the

418

00:20:58,050 --> 00:20:54,220

reactive the UFO activity the ships that

419

00:21:00,720 --> 00:20:58,060

are happening around Mount Adams and the

420

00:21:05,430 --> 00:21:00,730

things that are flying overhead these

421

00:21:07,860 --> 00:21:05,440

are physical you can see them you can

422

00:21:09,550 --> 00:21:07,870

see them with your own eyes you can see

423

00:21:12,040 --> 00:21:09,560

these things

424

00:21:13,540 --> 00:21:12,050

and that's the obvious so yes are you

425

00:21:15,640 --> 00:21:13,550

going to go to Mount Adams are you going

426
00:21:17,620 --> 00:21:15,650
to go up to e setting and see those sure

427
00:21:19,540 --> 00:21:17,630
you are and if that's what you're going

428
00:21:21,970 --> 00:21:19,550
there to do and you just want to go in

429
00:21:23,380 --> 00:21:21,980
and sky watch all night man you're going

430
00:21:25,450 --> 00:21:23,390
to get that in spades it's going to be a

431
00:21:27,730 --> 00:21:25,460
great time and you are going to see

432
00:21:32,320 --> 00:21:27,740
stuff and that's what you're pursuing

433
00:21:34,420 --> 00:21:32,330
great but it's the unexpected part there

434
00:21:36,760 --> 00:21:34,430
are things happening there

435
00:21:42,700 --> 00:21:36,770
the property is very very very very

436
00:21:45,880 --> 00:21:42,710
large and you can walk around and and be

437
00:21:49,030 --> 00:21:45,890
alone and you're going to have something

438
00:21:53,080 --> 00:21:49,040

right and if you are looking for it I'm

439

00:21:57,490 --> 00:21:53,090

just going to say it's going to find you

440

00:22:03,310 --> 00:21:57,500

I know that I've talked about this ferry

441

00:22:09,280 --> 00:22:03,320

thing with the ring look I'm a six foot

442

00:22:10,750 --> 00:22:09,290

tall manly man guy that that that does

443

00:22:15,120 --> 00:22:10,760

that you know all right

444

00:22:19,330 --> 00:22:15,130

and so for me to turn around and say

445

00:22:23,320 --> 00:22:19,340

that experience with fairies I know how

446

00:22:23,620 --> 00:22:23,330

that sounds I get it man I totally get

447

00:22:25,840 --> 00:22:23,630

it

448

00:22:29,980 --> 00:22:25,850

I don't care Allen Carroll people think

449

00:22:32,020 --> 00:22:29,990

I don't because again that singular

450

00:22:36,910 --> 00:22:32,030

experience that happened with me up

451
00:22:38,650 --> 00:22:36,920
there I can't explain it I was warned

452
00:22:40,420 --> 00:22:38,660
about the fairies I was warned that this

453
00:22:42,370 --> 00:22:40,430
was going to happen I was told how to

454
00:22:46,390 --> 00:22:42,380
deal with it like everybody else was up

455
00:22:50,800 --> 00:22:46,400
there and it was funny it was cute but

456
00:22:54,130 --> 00:22:50,810
then it happened somebody took my ring

457
00:22:57,820 --> 00:22:54,140
off my finger and I didn't know that

458
00:23:03,210 --> 00:22:57,830
they did it took it and I'm picturing

459
00:23:06,850 --> 00:23:03,220
you know for invisible fairies you know

460
00:23:11,230 --> 00:23:06,860
pulling in yanking and then doing it but

461
00:23:14,800 --> 00:23:11,240
but it happened okay now as crazy as

462
00:23:19,720 --> 00:23:14,810
that sounds that's the magic of isse

463
00:23:21,310 --> 00:23:19,730

Eddie that's what goes on there the the

464

00:23:23,200 --> 00:23:21,320

Medicine Wheel we'll be talking with

465

00:23:25,810 --> 00:23:23,210

Jason about that and what what Dow

466

00:23:28,690 --> 00:23:25,820

there all weekend I had three or four

467

00:23:33,580 --> 00:23:28,700

little little events in the Medicine

468

00:23:36,279 --> 00:23:33,590

Wheel so there's that but there's these

469

00:23:38,649 --> 00:23:36,289

different sites around East Eddy where

470

00:23:40,840 --> 00:23:38,659

there are crystals there are little

471

00:23:44,139 --> 00:23:40,850

statues there are things that are going

472

00:23:46,779 --> 00:23:44,149

on little vortex areas things that were

473

00:23:51,909 --> 00:23:46,789

probably pretty significant for

474

00:23:54,130 --> 00:23:51,919

individuals over the year and and you

475

00:23:57,279 --> 00:23:54,140

stop by those sites and you can feel it

476

00:24:00,580 --> 00:23:57,289

you can feel these things it's really an

477

00:24:03,700 --> 00:24:00,590

amazing place I had said leading up to e

478

00:24:07,480 --> 00:24:03,710

SETI that this was a bucket list

479

00:24:10,060 --> 00:24:07,490

situation and I wanted to get this

480

00:24:12,070 --> 00:24:10,070

checked off the list there was too many

481

00:24:14,340 --> 00:24:12,080

things over the years and the first time

482

00:24:19,769 --> 00:24:14,350

I had heard James Gilliland on on

483

00:24:21,970 --> 00:24:19,779

coast-to-coast with art and the this the

484

00:24:23,680 --> 00:24:21,980

special feeling that I got about this

485

00:24:26,649 --> 00:24:23,690

place and I knew it was going to be you

486

00:24:28,690 --> 00:24:26,659

know really cool it is a bucket list

487

00:24:33,519 --> 00:24:28,700

situation for everybody

488

00:24:35,860 --> 00:24:33,529

Brad Olsen today was a posting back and

489

00:24:37,750 --> 00:24:35,870

forth with me today and I told I said

490

00:24:41,440 --> 00:24:37,760

dude you know what did you see what did

491

00:24:46,019 --> 00:24:41,450

you see well man you need to go you need

492

00:24:50,200 --> 00:24:46,029

to just go it is so fun so cool so

493

00:24:55,810 --> 00:24:50,210

individualized and did Jimmy see the new

494

00:24:59,139 --> 00:24:55,820

mummy video that just came out oh man no

495

00:25:01,120 --> 00:24:59,149

I have not seen it today I was just

496

00:25:03,039 --> 00:25:01,130

talking to a Rappaport about that right

497

00:25:04,930 --> 00:25:03,049

before the show I didn't have a chance

498

00:25:06,760 --> 00:25:04,940

to see it we were really really busy

499

00:25:10,510 --> 00:25:06,770

around here doing some other things but

500

00:25:12,220 --> 00:25:10,520

I'll check on it and certainly we could

501
00:25:13,750 --> 00:25:12,230
talk about that if you've seen it and

502
00:25:18,039 --> 00:25:13,760
you've got something to say let me know

503
00:25:23,760 --> 00:25:18,049
alright so again my advice to everybody

504
00:25:25,680 --> 00:25:23,770
out there is just go to esa' D we are oh

505
00:25:28,870 --> 00:25:25,690
really

506
00:25:29,049 --> 00:25:28,880
interesting okay I won't say that on the

507
00:25:33,580 --> 00:25:29,059
air

508
00:25:36,270 --> 00:25:33,590
Rita but that's interesting um where was

509
00:25:41,070 --> 00:25:36,280
I going oh oh so

510
00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:41,080
if we if we know I'm not wearing I took

511
00:25:46,440 --> 00:25:44,080
off all of my rings and bracelets and

512
00:25:48,990 --> 00:25:46,450
and things right before the show John

513
00:25:57,920 --> 00:25:49,000

just to let you know Franky four fingers

514

00:26:03,570 --> 00:25:57,930

is um if we were going to do a fader Don

515

00:26:06,390 --> 00:26:03,580

fade to black get together should we do

516

00:26:08,850 --> 00:26:06,400

it at ease Eddie are you guys down for

517

00:26:11,370 --> 00:26:08,860

something like that let us know

518

00:26:13,590 --> 00:26:11,380

contact Rita because I'm just going to

519

00:26:15,930 --> 00:26:13,600

let you know would we do it in downtown

520

00:26:18,300 --> 00:26:15,940

Vegas what we do to Palm Springs will we

521

00:26:21,510 --> 00:26:18,310

go to Manhattan would we do it and met

522

00:26:23,970 --> 00:26:21,520

all great places right Miami gratefully

523

00:26:26,970 --> 00:26:23,980

I mean you know here in Los Angeles San

524

00:26:29,630 --> 00:26:26,980

Francisco all great spots around the

525

00:26:32,460 --> 00:26:29,640

country there's many many others right

526

00:26:35,970 --> 00:26:32,470

but should we do it Eddie's Eddie

527

00:26:39,570 --> 00:26:35,980

I'm just saying so let me to know and

528

00:26:40,440 --> 00:26:39,580

and maybe uh maybe we'll do a fade to

529

00:26:42,360 --> 00:26:40,450

black head together

530

00:26:44,490 --> 00:26:42,370

up there it's that special of a place

531

00:26:47,490 --> 00:26:44,500

with that I'm going to get out of here I

532

00:26:48,300 --> 00:26:47,500

want to get a Jon Rappoport in here

533

00:26:51,150 --> 00:26:48,310

right now

534

00:26:52,650 --> 00:26:51,160

and as soon as we get Jon done and I'm

535

00:26:53,940 --> 00:26:52,660

excited to hear what he has to talk

536

00:26:56,730 --> 00:26:53,950

about then

537

00:26:58,860 --> 00:26:56,740

Jason quit will join the show and we

538

00:27:00,510 --> 00:26:58,870

will do a full East Eddie recap see I

539

00:27:02,940 --> 00:27:00,520

didn't get away anything I didn't give

540

00:27:05,490 --> 00:27:02,950

any anything away right now we'll save

541

00:27:07,320 --> 00:27:05,500

it all for Jason quit it's Thursday

542

00:27:08,010 --> 00:27:07,330

night it's fate or night open lines all

543

00:27:10,710 --> 00:27:08,020

night long

544

00:27:12,510 --> 00:27:10,720

Jon Rappoport is up next with his no

545

00:27:14,550 --> 00:27:12,520

more fake newsroom live

546

00:27:17,010 --> 00:27:14,560

I'm your host Amy Church follow me on

547

00:27:20,460 --> 00:27:17,020

Twitter at Jeter radio that's all you

548

00:27:22,780 --> 00:27:20,470

got it do write and I'll be right back

549

00:27:53,799 --> 00:27:22,790

with Jon Rappoport stay with us

550

00:27:56,810 --> 00:27:53,809

[Music]

551
00:28:00,190 --> 00:27:56,820
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

552
00:28:14,450 --> 00:28:07,269
face exact when that wallet orientation

553
00:28:17,029 --> 00:28:14,460
kg RA radiata when you take the beans

554
00:28:19,639 --> 00:28:17,039
from Central America with dashes

555
00:28:22,039 --> 00:28:19,649
indonesian and african mixed in and then

556
00:28:24,889 --> 00:28:22,049
roasted to the dark side of fade to

557
00:28:28,039 --> 00:28:24,899
black you create the ultimate brew of

558
00:28:31,820 --> 00:28:28,049
fringe introducing the fade to black

559
00:28:34,430 --> 00:28:31,830
blend from river moon coffee yes River

560
00:28:37,430 --> 00:28:34,440
moons darkest customized roast was

561
00:28:40,430 --> 00:28:37,440
created for the love of fade to black

562
00:28:43,100 --> 00:28:40,440
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

563
00:28:46,669 --> 00:28:43,110

smoking the beans is in every sip of

564

00:28:50,269 --> 00:28:46,679

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

565

00:28:52,370 --> 00:28:50,279

coffee doc D with distinct bittersweet

566

00:28:55,100 --> 00:28:52,380

chocolate highlights just like the

567

00:28:57,980 --> 00:28:55,110

bunker leaning further into the darkness

568

00:29:00,740 --> 00:28:57,990

of the roast is fade to black blend from

569

00:29:02,990 --> 00:29:00,750

river moon coffee just click on the

570

00:29:06,470 --> 00:29:03,000

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

571

00:29:07,820 --> 00:29:06,480

the promo code F to B blend for 50% off

572

00:29:12,169 --> 00:29:07,830

of your order today

573

00:29:14,779 --> 00:29:12,179

go back Lee chappie hi folks let's win

574

00:29:16,789 --> 00:29:14,789

the clocks back 60 years food was

575

00:29:18,860 --> 00:29:16,799

different food provided health and

576

00:29:21,260 --> 00:29:18,870

nutrition and using supplements was

577

00:29:23,210 --> 00:29:21,270

minimal unfortunately now we have

578

00:29:25,130 --> 00:29:23,220

chemicals GMOs herbicides and pesticides

579

00:29:27,590 --> 00:29:25,140

they can be quite lethal

580

00:29:28,580 --> 00:29:27,600

in the name of our food supply and of

581

00:29:30,620 --> 00:29:28,590

course the ever-loving dollar

582

00:29:32,960 --> 00:29:30,630

supplementing our diets can be very

583

00:29:35,360 --> 00:29:32,970

important to stay healthy cleansing from

584

00:29:37,460 --> 00:29:35,370

daily intruders to the body might be

585

00:29:40,220 --> 00:29:37,470

critical LIVESTRONG and take charge

586

00:29:42,080 --> 00:29:40,230

logon to get the t-dot-com our herbal

587

00:29:44,510 --> 00:29:42,090

tea is a great way to cleanse from

588

00:29:47,180 --> 00:29:44,520

intruders our supplements is a great way

589

00:29:49,789 --> 00:29:47,190

to maintain and improve your health when

590

00:29:52,970 --> 00:29:49,799

your health is not up to par go to get

591

00:29:55,850 --> 00:29:52,980

the t-dot-com no GMOs no fillers and

592

00:29:58,279 --> 00:29:55,860

organic and very helpful in keeping you

593

00:30:01,039 --> 00:29:58,289

at the top of your game life is too

594

00:30:03,649 --> 00:30:01,049

short to feel uh you know what I mean

595

00:30:04,580 --> 00:30:03,659

stay in the game at the top of your game

596

00:30:08,120 --> 00:30:04,590

with get the

597

00:30:11,930 --> 00:30:08,130

t.com that's get the t-dot-com

598

00:30:20,060 --> 00:30:11,940

again get the t-dot-com nine out of ten

599

00:30:23,899 --> 00:30:20,070

geneticists agree ad Blatt is not your

600

00:30:26,480 --> 00:30:23,909

father's radio show on the game changer

601

00:30:32,390 --> 00:30:26,490

radio network and K GRA

602

00:30:33,860 --> 00:30:32,400

the planet swim bag with K GRA this

603

00:30:36,380 --> 00:30:33,870

summer tickets and hotel accommodations

604

00:30:38,360 --> 00:30:36,390

to the biggest conferences autographed

605

00:30:40,220 --> 00:30:38,370

books the dvds chances to win

606

00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:40,230

all-inclusive conference cruises and

607

00:30:46,010 --> 00:30:42,960

private dinners with your favorite K GRA

608

00:30:48,470 --> 00:30:46,020

hosts click the contest to have it k GRA

609

00:30:50,930 --> 00:30:48,480

radio.com for your chance to win big

610

00:30:53,539 --> 00:30:50,940

this summer your contact for the best

611

00:31:01,490 --> 00:30:53,549

alternative talk radio on the planet K

612

00:31:03,380 --> 00:31:01,500

GRA radio.com hi this is Rob Reiner from

613

00:31:09,110 --> 00:31:03,390

angle and you're listening to Jimmy

614

00:31:16,960 --> 00:31:09,120

Carter radio calm combat and we're

615

00:31:20,480 --> 00:31:16,970

listening the Shamy Church radio and now

616

00:31:23,389 --> 00:31:20,490

coming to you from the no more fake

617

00:31:26,570 --> 00:31:23,399

newsroom in deep space which is the

618

00:31:28,669 --> 00:31:26,580

space that we suspect to be true that

619

00:31:31,010 --> 00:31:28,679

the world as it has been to us every day

620

00:31:34,370 --> 00:31:31,020

by the Ministry of Truth is a lie of

621

00:31:37,130 --> 00:31:34,380

false reality a movie projected on the

622

00:31:39,769 --> 00:31:37,140

screen of our subconscious this however

623

00:31:41,930 --> 00:31:39,779

is the breakout all the screens crafts

624

00:31:44,419 --> 00:31:41,940

they all go down and we see the light of

625

00:31:48,110 --> 00:31:44,429

day a new day

626
00:31:51,080 --> 00:31:48,120
no more robots no more Android it's the

627
00:31:54,340 --> 00:31:51,090
no more fake newsroom with Jon Rappoport

628
00:32:00,019 --> 00:31:54,350
take it away John Thank You Jimmy

629
00:32:05,210 --> 00:32:00,029
thank good to be here again folks the

630
00:32:09,950 --> 00:32:05,220
alien a mummy story going to continue on

631
00:32:11,930 --> 00:32:09,960
that tonight a few updates first I want

632
00:32:14,450 --> 00:32:11,940
to say something about J Widener because

633
00:32:16,450 --> 00:32:14,460
he is intimately involved with the story

634
00:32:19,510 --> 00:32:16,460
in Nazca Peru

635
00:32:22,390 --> 00:32:19,520
the question of what is this creature

636
00:32:27,070 --> 00:32:22,400
that was discovered that it's now being

637
00:32:31,600 --> 00:32:27,080
investigated I've known Jay for boy I

638
00:32:35,200 --> 00:32:31,610

don't know let's see let's call it 25 27

639

00:32:39,420 --> 00:32:35,210

years now something like that he had to

640

00:32:43,360 --> 00:32:39,430

show up in Seattle on the radio

641

00:32:47,380 --> 00:32:43,370

terrestrial of radio before internet

642

00:32:51,100 --> 00:32:47,390

radio he invited me up there to do a

643

00:32:52,510 --> 00:32:51,110

show a long interview on my first book

644

00:32:57,220 --> 00:32:52,520

aids Inc which was extremely

645

00:33:01,390 --> 00:32:57,230

controversial and this was on a regular

646

00:33:06,330 --> 00:33:01,400

radio station so I point that out

647

00:33:11,610 --> 00:33:06,340

because Jay is a a fearless investigator

648

00:33:13,990 --> 00:33:11,620

he goes where the information leads him

649

00:33:16,930 --> 00:33:14,000

so this is one of the reasons that I

650

00:33:20,170 --> 00:33:16,940

want to report on the story because if

651
00:33:22,540 --> 00:33:20,180
he's involved he's going to look at all

652
00:33:27,850 --> 00:33:22,550
sides of the issue which is what we need

653
00:33:33,010 --> 00:33:27,860
here so with that as a brief background

654
00:33:35,440 --> 00:33:33,020
err we're talking about Nazca Peru we're

655
00:33:38,760 --> 00:33:35,450
talking about an area that has several

656
00:33:46,090 --> 00:33:38,770
long long-standing mysteries such as

657
00:33:50,380 --> 00:33:46,100
giant walls made of many huge Ton Ton

658
00:33:54,730 --> 00:33:50,390
Ton stones not just piled on each other

659
00:33:56,620 --> 00:33:54,740
but perfectly fitted from many moons ago

660
00:34:00,790 --> 00:33:56,630
how did they do that we're talking about

661
00:34:06,760 --> 00:34:00,800
an area with huge geoglyphs on the

662
00:34:09,310 --> 00:34:06,770
ground of figures Birds etc etc how were

663
00:34:14,169 --> 00:34:09,320

they constructed when the people were on

664

00:34:16,930 --> 00:34:14,179

the ground we are talking about artworks

665

00:34:21,310 --> 00:34:16,940

from the area that go back a long time

666

00:34:24,819 --> 00:34:21,320

that show iconic figures with three

667

00:34:28,269 --> 00:34:24,829

fingers and in this case

668

00:34:33,969 --> 00:34:28,279

The Mummy discovered has three fingers

669

00:34:37,809 --> 00:34:33,979

and three toes okay it looks like a

670

00:34:41,489 --> 00:34:37,819

statue it looks like a statue that is

671

00:34:46,449 --> 00:34:41,499

kind of curled up in a sitting position

672

00:34:51,219 --> 00:34:46,459

white on the outside it's been subjected

673

00:34:54,879 --> 00:34:51,229

to x rays that show the outlines the

674

00:35:01,420 --> 00:34:54,889

contours of a certain organs liver

675

00:35:07,089 --> 00:35:01,430

spleen has a proportion anatomically

676
00:35:12,759 --> 00:35:07,099
similar to humans there's a white powder

677
00:35:17,319 --> 00:35:12,769
covering the outside of this the arms

678
00:35:25,739 --> 00:35:17,329
the legs appear to have humanoid type

679
00:35:33,870 --> 00:35:25,749
bone structure 25 vertebrae upon x-ray

680
00:35:38,339 --> 00:35:33,880
humans usually have 33 uh what else um

681
00:35:47,650 --> 00:35:42,309
contours of the organs and now we come

682
00:35:49,449 --> 00:35:47,660
to what I would call rumors maybe we

683
00:35:51,279 --> 00:35:49,459
would want to call these reports but I'm

684
00:35:58,209 --> 00:35:51,289
not sure so I'm going to leave it in the

685
00:36:02,170 --> 00:35:58,219
realm of rumors uh that there are other

686
00:36:10,049 --> 00:36:02,180
such mummies around that area that have

687
00:36:16,949 --> 00:36:10,059
been found that they're being guarded

688
00:36:20,439 --> 00:36:16,959

protected possibly by people with guns

689

00:36:26,620 --> 00:36:20,449

just giving you what I've heard can't

690

00:36:31,559 --> 00:36:26,630

confirm that the samples taken from this

691

00:36:35,529 --> 00:36:31,569

mummy are being tested DNA tested in

692

00:36:37,050 --> 00:36:35,539

five different labs the testing is

693

00:36:41,430 --> 00:36:37,060

ongoing

694

00:36:46,650 --> 00:36:41,440

to see what is this thing what is its

695

00:36:51,530 --> 00:36:46,660

nature what is its origin if possible

696

00:36:57,900 --> 00:36:51,540

who would have or who did mummify it

697

00:37:00,630 --> 00:36:57,910

it's dated carbon dated sometime let's

698

00:37:05,280 --> 00:37:00,640

call it 300 AD somewhere in that

699

00:37:07,980 --> 00:37:05,290

vicinity so that's but and then the

700

00:37:11,930 --> 00:37:07,990

mummification procedure according to one

701
00:37:17,370 --> 00:37:11,940
scientist resembles that used by ancient

702
00:37:21,360 --> 00:37:17,380
Egyptians okay so that's the first shot

703
00:37:23,840 --> 00:37:21,370
out of the box and now an update from

704
00:37:28,290 --> 00:37:23,850
Jay Widener this is about a week ago I

705
00:37:30,480 --> 00:37:28,300
emailed him told him I would use his

706
00:37:35,250 --> 00:37:30,490
answers on fade to black

707
00:37:37,020 --> 00:37:35,260
I say mummy has 25 vertebra yes if so

708
00:37:40,890 --> 00:37:37,030
interesting because humans usually have

709
00:37:43,350 --> 00:37:40,900
33 yes Jay says the white powder

710
00:37:47,330 --> 00:37:43,360
covering the mummy is actually skin

711
00:37:52,200 --> 00:37:47,340
flesh yes the answer is no it's a

712
00:37:54,420 --> 00:37:52,210
dehydration powder of some sort in other

713
00:37:58,830 --> 00:37:54,430

words that would have been used in the

714

00:38:00,720 --> 00:37:58,840

mummification process I right arms and

715

00:38:05,970 --> 00:38:00,730

legs of mummy have humanoid bone

716

00:38:08,460 --> 00:38:05,980

structure yes Jay answers yes DNA

717

00:38:13,050 --> 00:38:08,470

testing is proceeding at labs in five

718

00:38:15,420 --> 00:38:13,060

different countries yes yes any update

719

00:38:19,380 --> 00:38:15,430

on what kind of herbal preparation was

720

00:38:21,270 --> 00:38:19,390

used to mummify this woman that's the

721

00:38:24,510 --> 00:38:21,280

other thing it's been identified as a

722

00:38:31,380 --> 00:38:24,520

female and that identification was done

723

00:38:34,110 --> 00:38:31,390

by DNA uh about the herbal preparation

724

00:38:36,330 --> 00:38:34,120

Jay answer's no but that would be the

725

00:38:42,640 --> 00:38:36,340

white powder on the skin we are testing

726

00:38:45,280 --> 00:38:42,650

that powder oils

727

00:38:47,470 --> 00:38:45,290

are any internal organs intact I asked

728

00:38:50,740 --> 00:38:47,480

or they're just traces outlines where

729

00:38:52,710 --> 00:38:50,750

the organs were his answer is some are

730

00:38:55,870 --> 00:38:52,720

intact

731

00:39:00,070 --> 00:38:55,880

what kind of DNA testing is being done

732

00:39:05,620 --> 00:39:00,080

is mitochondrial DNA testing possible

733

00:39:07,690 --> 00:39:05,630

yes high priority on mitochondrial is

734

00:39:10,480 --> 00:39:07,700

your investigation getting any pushback

735

00:39:14,820 --> 00:39:10,490

from sources who don't want it to

736

00:39:18,040 --> 00:39:14,830

proceed Jay answers not yes not yet and

737

00:39:22,960 --> 00:39:18,050

then anything new on the three fingers

738

00:39:24,640 --> 00:39:22,970

and toes Jay says lots of insiders

739

00:39:26,680 --> 00:39:24,650

telling me all sorts of things about

740

00:39:29,710 --> 00:39:26,690

their ability to articulate the fingers

741

00:39:33,180 --> 00:39:29,720

and toes but none of this is provable so

742

00:39:38,620 --> 00:39:36,040

then I made a couple of notes afterwards

743

00:39:42,400 --> 00:39:38,630

just thoughts that occurred to me how

744

00:39:47,290 --> 00:39:42,410

does this or how did this creature

745

00:39:51,550 --> 00:39:47,300

operate without a thumb because you know

746

00:39:53,890 --> 00:39:51,560

opposable thumb terrific innovation that

747

00:39:57,070 --> 00:39:53,900

allows us as humanoids to do many things

748

00:40:01,300 --> 00:39:57,080

with our hands so if this mummy only has

749

00:40:04,530 --> 00:40:01,310

three fingers how did it operate and to

750

00:40:11,530 --> 00:40:04,540

what degree was it able to operate

751
00:40:17,320 --> 00:40:11,540
without a thumb okay what else that's it

752
00:40:20,860 --> 00:40:17,330
for that I have some question about the

753
00:40:23,200 --> 00:40:20,870
DNA procedure which I brought up the

754
00:40:27,160 --> 00:40:23,210
last time I talked about this on fade to

755
00:40:32,710 --> 00:40:27,170
black and that is it seems like the DNA

756
00:40:37,090 --> 00:40:32,720
testing quickly identified the creature

757
00:40:40,210 --> 00:40:37,100
as being female and so I was wondering

758
00:40:45,130 --> 00:40:40,220
well what does that tell us about the

759
00:40:49,180 --> 00:40:45,140
rest of the creatures DNA I would assume

760
00:40:52,750 --> 00:40:49,190
this means that the rest of the DNA is

761
00:40:57,289 --> 00:40:52,760
very humanoid like

762
00:40:59,599 --> 00:40:57,299
otherwise how would the scientists have

763
00:41:02,240 --> 00:40:59,609

been able to differentiate between male

764

00:41:05,569 --> 00:41:02,250

and female in other words if the DNA

765

00:41:08,630 --> 00:41:05,579

that was found was completely weird and

766

00:41:10,370 --> 00:41:08,640

bizarre and alien then how would they've

767

00:41:13,579 --> 00:41:10,380

been able to quickly determine that it's

768

00:41:18,289 --> 00:41:13,589

a female so I'm assuming that the DNA

769

00:41:22,490 --> 00:41:18,299

testing so far is showing that in many

770

00:41:27,980 --> 00:41:22,500

or most respects the DNA is humanoid

771

00:41:33,980 --> 00:41:27,990

type that's just my inference here I

772

00:41:36,109 --> 00:41:33,990

don't have DNA results back that up so

773

00:41:38,779 --> 00:41:36,119

this is a very strange situation and I

774

00:41:40,819 --> 00:41:38,789

find it very interesting this is not the

775

00:41:47,260 --> 00:41:40,829

kind of story that I normally report on

776

00:41:53,900 --> 00:41:47,270

but here we are a strange creature that

777

00:41:58,569 --> 00:41:53,910

appears to have lived around 300 AD it's

778

00:42:02,029 --> 00:41:58,579

been mummified also the skull by the way

779

00:42:05,720 --> 00:42:02,039

apparently under x-rays does not show

780

00:42:09,799 --> 00:42:05,730

any of fissures or fractures or

781

00:42:12,650 --> 00:42:09,809

sectioning and it's a large skull and it

782

00:42:15,490 --> 00:42:12,660

has that sort of thrown back look that

783

00:42:19,569 --> 00:42:15,500

is reminiscent of the procedure of

784

00:42:25,870 --> 00:42:19,579

actually shaping skulls in some cultures

785

00:42:28,250 --> 00:42:25,880

in very young children but this

786

00:42:35,299 --> 00:42:28,260

apparently does not show those signs

787

00:42:39,740 --> 00:42:35,309

it's one piece of bone the skull so what

788

00:42:42,910 --> 00:42:39,750

is it where did it come from is it a

789

00:42:47,539 --> 00:42:42,920

hoax is it some kind of very interesting

790

00:42:50,180 --> 00:42:47,549

perhaps very well-done hoax a Jay

791

00:42:52,190 --> 00:42:50,190

Widener's point of view on this he's

792

00:42:53,839 --> 00:42:52,200

expressed very clearly which is he's

793

00:42:59,920 --> 00:42:53,849

hanging in there to find out what's

794

00:43:02,450 --> 00:42:59,930

going on here he's perfectly content to

795

00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:02,460

let the chips fall where they may

796

00:43:07,790 --> 00:43:05,280

in whatever direction that is

797

00:43:13,810 --> 00:43:07,800

if it's a hoax discover that it's a hoax

798

00:43:16,580 --> 00:43:13,820

if it is really something incredible

799

00:43:19,700 --> 00:43:16,590

just you know then admit to that if

800

00:43:23,090 --> 00:43:19,710

that's where the facts lead if it's kind

801
00:43:25,070 --> 00:43:23,100
of interesting but is somehow this can

802
00:43:28,190 --> 00:43:25,080
all be explained in some normal

803
00:43:31,700 --> 00:43:28,200
scientific ways ok then let that be the

804
00:43:36,650 --> 00:43:31,710
final conclusion so there is no attempt

805
00:43:41,330 --> 00:43:36,660
on his part to slant the findings or to

806
00:43:45,560 --> 00:43:41,340
presuppose that it's something when the

807
00:43:49,370 --> 00:43:45,570
testing is not done to find out as much

808
00:43:52,400 --> 00:43:49,380
as possible and to report what he

809
00:43:57,850 --> 00:43:52,410
discovers and what the other scientists

810
00:44:01,520 --> 00:43:57,860
discover as well of course okay so uh

811
00:44:05,150 --> 00:44:01,530
that's what I've got so far and so let's

812
00:44:08,570 --> 00:44:05,160
open this up because as I'm sure most of

813
00:44:13,190 --> 00:44:08,580

you know Jimmy did an interview with J

814

00:44:16,120 --> 00:44:13,200

Widener as well and he's been following

815

00:44:18,650 --> 00:44:16,130

the story as well as I have and so let's

816

00:44:21,080 --> 00:44:18,660

go back and forth Jimmy and see what we

817

00:44:21,590 --> 00:44:21,090

we've got here yeah and thank you for

818

00:44:26,180 --> 00:44:21,600

that

819

00:44:28,850 --> 00:44:26,190

John this is I know it's somewhat out of

820

00:44:32,090 --> 00:44:28,860

your wheelhouse but it's also somewhat

821

00:44:34,640 --> 00:44:32,100

in in that it's it's a medical situation

822

00:44:37,280 --> 00:44:34,650

too as well that we're dealing with here

823

00:44:40,160 --> 00:44:37,290

you know it's human anatomy and and

824

00:44:42,260 --> 00:44:40,170

certain procedures that that and you

825

00:44:44,900 --> 00:44:42,270

have always been dialed into that but

826

00:44:47,120 --> 00:44:44,910

let me let's get away from that for a

827

00:44:52,550 --> 00:44:47,130

second let's ask a couple of obvious

828

00:44:55,250 --> 00:44:52,560

questions let's suppose you and I get

829

00:44:57,980 --> 00:44:55,260

called in on this and you know we're in

830

00:45:01,070 --> 00:44:57,990

J Widener's position right and we fly

831

00:45:07,400 --> 00:45:01,080

down to Peru and you and I are presented

832

00:45:11,780 --> 00:45:07,410

with this mummy now I think that you and

833

00:45:13,910 --> 00:45:11,790

I would be able to in our non-medical

834

00:45:17,319 --> 00:45:13,920

you know neither of us are doctors right

835

00:45:19,839 --> 00:45:17,329

okay all right but what we are are small

836

00:45:23,529 --> 00:45:19,849

guys and we would be able to look at

837

00:45:26,289 --> 00:45:23,539

this and know out of the gate if it's a

838

00:45:29,920 --> 00:45:26,299

hoax and what I mean by that is to get

839

00:45:33,640 --> 00:45:29,930

three fingers on a body there is going

840

00:45:36,609 --> 00:45:33,650

to be some doctoring involved here you

841

00:45:39,549 --> 00:45:36,619

know somebody is is gluing pasting

842

00:45:43,059 --> 00:45:39,559

sewing interfering with somehow of

843

00:45:45,579 --> 00:45:43,069

fixing these appendages of four of them

844

00:45:47,739 --> 00:45:45,589

onto this mummy and I think that it

845

00:45:49,809 --> 00:45:47,749

would be we would you and I would

846

00:45:52,839 --> 00:45:49,819

immediately go okay you know what this

847

00:45:56,529 --> 00:45:52,849

is BS we came all the way down here for

848

00:46:00,969 --> 00:45:56,539

this come on church let's split I think

849

00:46:02,589 --> 00:46:00,979

that Jay has those kind of eyeballs he's

850

00:46:05,289 --> 00:46:02,599

going to look he doesn't want to get his

851
00:46:07,120 --> 00:46:05,299
name dragged through the mud right and I

852
00:46:10,630 --> 00:46:07,130
think that he would know right away I

853
00:46:14,620 --> 00:46:10,640
last night Rita and I went and watched

854
00:46:18,699 --> 00:46:14,630
the alien autopsy video you know an

855
00:46:20,140 --> 00:46:18,709
obvious fake you know fraudulent you

856
00:46:22,809 --> 00:46:20,150
know piece of crap that we were

857
00:46:25,059 --> 00:46:22,819
presented with back in 1995 and I'm

858
00:46:29,380 --> 00:46:25,069
watching now what's different with the

859
00:46:31,779 --> 00:46:29,390
alien autopsy video is this was a ported

860
00:46:34,089 --> 00:46:31,789
Lee an actual body that was just

861
00:46:35,920 --> 00:46:34,099
retrieved so the skin is still soft and

862
00:46:38,140 --> 00:46:35,930
you're cutting you're doing an autopsy

863
00:46:41,289 --> 00:46:38,150

there's still fresh blood and things you

864

00:46:44,229 --> 00:46:41,299

know it's soft tissue something that is

865

00:46:46,989 --> 00:46:44,239

easy enough to fake it would be

866

00:46:49,539 --> 00:46:46,999

expensive and extract all of that but

867

00:46:52,329 --> 00:46:49,549

you could still pull that off the

868

00:46:56,259 --> 00:46:52,339

difference being this was a piece of

869

00:46:58,359 --> 00:46:56,269

film you don't have the body if we had

870

00:47:00,729 --> 00:46:58,369

that alien body we would be able to just

871

00:47:06,130 --> 00:47:00,739

go out you know nice nice faking job

872

00:47:08,259 --> 00:47:06,140

here with this we have the mummy right

873

00:47:10,900 --> 00:47:08,269

Jay was able to go up and touch it and

874

00:47:12,969 --> 00:47:10,910

examine it and look at it and the first

875

00:47:16,539 --> 00:47:12,979

thing how are you going to be able to

876

00:47:19,930 --> 00:47:16,549

fake the old skin that is over the

877

00:47:23,709 --> 00:47:19,940

joints of the wrists right the joints of

878

00:47:27,699 --> 00:47:23,719

the ankles and and cover that up rope it

879

00:47:31,209 --> 00:47:27,709

and not have it be an apparent hoax or a

880

00:47:31,750 --> 00:47:31,219

fake and that's the part that I am

881

00:47:34,630 --> 00:47:31,760

complete

882

00:47:37,540 --> 00:47:34,640

be confused about if it is a hoax how

883

00:47:41,260 --> 00:47:37,550

did they pull that off enough to fool

884

00:47:43,510 --> 00:47:41,270

Jay Widener and to fool the cat-scans

885

00:47:46,090 --> 00:47:43,520

and the fool the x-rays and the fool

886

00:47:49,060 --> 00:47:46,100

that the other medical people that are

887

00:47:51,760 --> 00:47:49,070

looking at it or you and I that would be

888

00:47:54,370 --> 00:47:51,770

able to look at these images and look at

889

00:47:56,950 --> 00:47:54,380

this body and go if something's not

890

00:47:59,860 --> 00:47:56,960

quite right here right somebody is is

891

00:48:02,140 --> 00:47:59,870

faking this let's move on and do you

892

00:48:04,210 --> 00:48:02,150

understand yeah Mike with you I think

893

00:48:05,800 --> 00:48:04,220

that's a really you know that's a

894

00:48:09,330 --> 00:48:05,810

reasonable approach and it's a really

895

00:48:11,410 --> 00:48:09,340

good question and I would concur that

896

00:48:15,040 --> 00:48:11,420

you know that's the first thing we'd

897

00:48:17,980 --> 00:48:15,050

look at but one thing I would hold in

898

00:48:21,880 --> 00:48:17,990

reserve and I haven't yet seen maybe you

899

00:48:26,440 --> 00:48:21,890

have but I haven't the actual x-rays of

900

00:48:31,210 --> 00:48:26,450

the hands and the feet to have somebody

901
00:48:34,390 --> 00:48:31,220
say oh this is a coherent structure here

902
00:48:36,220 --> 00:48:34,400
right just this is you know where and I

903
00:48:39,190 --> 00:48:36,230
would like to see that and and maybe

904
00:48:42,250 --> 00:48:39,200
they've got that maybe they haven't yet

905
00:48:46,140 --> 00:48:42,260
released those x-rays but that to me

906
00:48:48,670 --> 00:48:46,150
would come closer to being conclusive

907
00:48:51,010 --> 00:48:48,680
whereas we might look at it and say well

908
00:48:54,040 --> 00:48:51,020
we don't see any you know obvious like

909
00:48:57,250 --> 00:48:54,050
somebody glued this on or they they

910
00:49:01,540 --> 00:48:57,260
stuck it on with you know clay fingers

911
00:49:06,580 --> 00:49:01,550
or toes or whatever um you know doesn't

912
00:49:10,090 --> 00:49:06,590
look like that but I think we would want

913
00:49:11,650 --> 00:49:10,100

to see x-rays here and that should be I

914

00:49:14,860 --> 00:49:11,660

mean I don't know whether they would be

915

00:49:16,960 --> 00:49:14,870

a hundred percent conclusive but you

916

00:49:18,310 --> 00:49:16,970

would think okay somebody's going to you

917

00:49:23,170 --> 00:49:18,320

know whose good is going to look at

918

00:49:27,370 --> 00:49:23,180

those pictures and say well boys this is

919

00:49:32,170 --> 00:49:27,380

one structure the arm the wrist the

920

00:49:36,430 --> 00:49:32,180

fingers the ankles the toes they're all

921

00:49:40,120 --> 00:49:36,440

of a piece here I see no brakes I see no

922

00:49:42,640 --> 00:49:40,130

attachments I see no hanky-panky so that

923

00:49:45,799 --> 00:49:42,650

would be the ultimate then the other

924

00:49:49,189 --> 00:49:45,809

part is and again I'm no MD

925

00:49:51,289 --> 00:49:49,199

it if you have the the forearm or the

926

00:49:53,989 --> 00:49:51,299

ribcage or whatever you take a DNA

927

00:49:56,929 --> 00:49:53,999

sample there and then you take a DNA

928

00:49:58,089 --> 00:49:56,939

sample from the finger and the toe and

929

00:50:03,650 --> 00:49:58,099

they got a match

930

00:50:06,620 --> 00:50:03,660

right right now that's and that's we're

931

00:50:08,929 --> 00:50:06,630

getting into some crazy areas here if

932

00:50:13,249 --> 00:50:08,939

these things start to match and these

933

00:50:15,709 --> 00:50:13,259

things start to pan out where look if

934

00:50:18,589 --> 00:50:15,719

somebody I don't know that there's any

935

00:50:20,959 --> 00:50:18,599

three finger three tones species out

936

00:50:25,249 --> 00:50:20,969

there that you can go and and cut off

937

00:50:27,739 --> 00:50:25,259

something and and reattach to to appear

938

00:50:30,709 --> 00:50:27,749

like this I don't know if it's possible

939

00:50:35,689 --> 00:50:30,719

I've seen some stuff of five finger you

940

00:50:38,569 --> 00:50:35,699

know of an odd it's walrus or whatever

941

00:50:41,479 --> 00:50:38,579

where those fins have actual fingers in

942

00:50:43,670 --> 00:50:41,489

them right and and it looks similar I

943

00:50:46,219 --> 00:50:43,680

get that but that's five fingers but if

944

00:50:47,839 --> 00:50:46,229

if somebody is able to do that then the

945

00:50:50,499 --> 00:50:47,849

DNA is not going to match your going to

946

00:50:54,049 --> 00:50:50,509

have a walrus hand with a human body

947

00:50:56,569 --> 00:50:54,059

alright so who would be that stupid to

948

00:50:59,630 --> 00:50:56,579

go because that testing is eventually

949

00:51:03,319 --> 00:50:59,640

going to happen right and yeah I mean

950

00:51:05,989 --> 00:51:03,329

that's another thing but you know some

951
00:51:08,269 --> 00:51:05,999
people are that stupid so they are that

952
00:51:10,009 --> 00:51:08,279
they were that stupid with that crazy

953
00:51:13,819 --> 00:51:10,019
film that you were talking about you

954
00:51:19,309 --> 00:51:13,829
know you know okay but I I'm with you

955
00:51:21,169 --> 00:51:19,319
you know it appears that you would say

956
00:51:24,229 --> 00:51:21,179
well if you're going to hoax this and

957
00:51:26,359 --> 00:51:24,239
you hope to get away with it it's going

958
00:51:29,419 --> 00:51:26,369
to be very difficult if you're going to

959
00:51:32,029 --> 00:51:29,429
subject this thing to modern scientific

960
00:51:36,789 --> 00:51:32,039
procedures it's just not going to work

961
00:51:40,099 --> 00:51:36,799
and so I'm interested to see a report

962
00:51:43,039 --> 00:51:40,109
exactly as you say the DNA from

963
00:51:48,079 --> 00:51:43,049

different parts of the body the DNA

964

00:51:49,789 --> 00:51:48,089

samples and also the the x-rays of you

965

00:51:53,390 --> 00:51:49,799

know the area around the hands and the

966

00:51:54,990 --> 00:51:53,400

feet just you know that's that's really

967

00:51:57,390 --> 00:51:55,000

going to

968

00:51:59,430 --> 00:51:57,400

show something here I'm a little

969

00:52:02,910 --> 00:51:59,440

surprised that it hasn't been released

970

00:52:04,380 --> 00:52:02,920

already well they have to do first

971

00:52:05,520 --> 00:52:04,390

things I would think of doing yeah

972

00:52:07,559 --> 00:52:05,530

that's right well they have to do

973

00:52:09,720 --> 00:52:07,569

reconstructed DNA they have to rebuild

974

00:52:12,960 --> 00:52:09,730

it so it's not it you know it's not like

975

00:52:16,020 --> 00:52:12,970

ancestry.com right you send in your the

976

00:52:18,540 --> 00:52:16,030

swab of your right no but I mean the

977

00:52:20,309 --> 00:52:18,550

x-rays the x-rays could be done in these

978

00:52:24,690 --> 00:52:20,319

deals yeah and and some of that has been

979

00:52:28,170 --> 00:52:24,700

posted but and again that all of this is

980

00:52:30,059 --> 00:52:28,180

is a tech of a technical nature and as

981

00:52:32,609 --> 00:52:30,069

an analysis and testing that we'll see

982

00:52:35,000 --> 00:52:32,619

the results from but from an ethical

983

00:52:39,720 --> 00:52:35,010

standpoint you know from a morality

984

00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:39,730

standpoint I would think that anybody in

985

00:52:45,540 --> 00:52:41,680

our community and especially somebody

986

00:52:48,390 --> 00:52:45,550

like Gaia and Jay there's already the

987

00:52:50,520 --> 00:52:48,400

skeptics out there about different

988

00:52:52,770 --> 00:52:50,530

researchers and different organizations

989

00:52:56,520 --> 00:52:52,780

and different things and then you don't

990

00:52:58,680 --> 00:52:56,530

take these kinds of chances because it's

991

00:53:01,079 --> 00:52:58,690

it's way too damaging it's way too

992

00:53:03,630 --> 00:53:01,089

damaging you don't want to be the

993

00:53:05,550 --> 00:53:03,640

company that supported a hoax and made

994

00:53:09,420 --> 00:53:05,560

money off of that that's it you're done

995

00:53:11,880 --> 00:53:09,430

you're done and well I did I have to

996

00:53:14,220 --> 00:53:11,890

differ a little bit here because as I

997

00:53:19,050 --> 00:53:14,230

said at the top here the thing that I

998

00:53:21,690 --> 00:53:19,060

know about Jay is he was attracted to

999

00:53:24,420 --> 00:53:21,700

this whole thing because he had a sense

1000

00:53:27,120 --> 00:53:24,430

that this might be real and if it what

1001
00:53:29,940 --> 00:53:27,130
if it is real he wants to be there and

1002
00:53:32,819 --> 00:53:29,950
to report on it and to find out the

1003
00:53:35,030 --> 00:53:32,829
actual facts but at the same time and

1004
00:53:38,609 --> 00:53:35,040
here's where I think some people are

1005
00:53:42,540 --> 00:53:38,619
misinterpreting the the purpose of the

1006
00:53:44,370 --> 00:53:42,550
mission so to speak whatever wherever

1007
00:53:46,589 --> 00:53:44,380
the chips fall here that's the

1008
00:53:48,690 --> 00:53:46,599
conclusion right right it's not going to

1009
00:53:50,130 --> 00:53:48,700
be oh well look we don't like that

1010
00:53:52,710 --> 00:53:50,140
conclusion so we're going to throw it

1011
00:53:55,740 --> 00:53:52,720
out and suppress it right know whatever

1012
00:53:58,410 --> 00:53:55,750
it is that's what they're going to do so

1013
00:54:02,339 --> 00:53:58,420

I'm perfectly I would be perfectly

1014

00:54:05,069 --> 00:54:02,349

content if Jay said okay after we really

1015

00:54:08,039 --> 00:54:05,079

extensively looked at this we finally

1016

00:54:11,789 --> 00:54:08,049

did find some

1017

00:54:14,579 --> 00:54:11,799

uh abnormalities here that right was a

1018

00:54:16,349 --> 00:54:14,589

fraud and right right and and he would

1019

00:54:19,109 --> 00:54:16,359

be quite willing to say that and I know

1020

00:54:19,769 --> 00:54:19,119

I was a fine okay right problem right

1021

00:54:23,219 --> 00:54:19,779

right right

1022

00:54:28,529 --> 00:54:23,229

and again what I'm trying to say here is

1023

00:54:30,569 --> 00:54:28,539

that I know that there they wouldn't it

1024

00:54:33,029 --> 00:54:30,579

they wouldn't take those chances out of

1025

00:54:35,279 --> 00:54:33,039

the gate if they knew if they saw

1026
00:54:37,559 --> 00:54:35,289
something out of the gate though yeah

1027
00:54:39,569 --> 00:54:37,569
absolutely I just no they would not

1028
00:54:41,579 --> 00:54:39,579
yeah just say like you said at the

1029
00:54:43,890 --> 00:54:41,589
beginning let's pack it up and go home

1030
00:54:45,689 --> 00:54:43,900
I was right see you know this stuff is

1031
00:54:49,499 --> 00:54:45,699
glued together or whatever it's

1032
00:54:51,120 --> 00:54:49,509
ridiculous and and so we you know we

1033
00:54:53,429 --> 00:54:51,130
take the plane there we take the plane

1034
00:54:55,319 --> 00:54:53,439
home you know I've had enough just like

1035
00:54:58,469 --> 00:54:55,329
you I've had enough conversations with

1036
00:55:02,309 --> 00:54:58,479
Jay over the years that I know if I try

1037
00:55:04,739 --> 00:55:02,319
to push Jay around with some kind of

1038
00:55:07,380 --> 00:55:04,749

idea that he didn't you know that he

1039

00:55:10,229 --> 00:55:07,390

didn't fully grasp or agree with dude

1040

00:55:13,799 --> 00:55:10,239

he'll call you on it right yeah I I do

1041

00:55:16,499 --> 00:55:13,809

and for for anything and here's one of

1042

00:55:18,509 --> 00:55:16,509

the reasons why as I said at the top

1043

00:55:20,999 --> 00:55:18,519

when I was on he had a very

1044

00:55:23,309 --> 00:55:21,009

controversial radio show there up in

1045

00:55:27,419 --> 00:55:23,319

Seattle and he was always battling with

1046

00:55:32,699 --> 00:55:27,429

the station you know suits and execs and

1047

00:55:35,849 --> 00:55:32,709

so forth so he doesn't have any stake in

1048

00:55:40,400 --> 00:55:35,859

the kind of a game where you know he

1049

00:55:43,199 --> 00:55:40,410

needs this kind of an event in order to

1050

00:55:46,829 --> 00:55:43,209

be controversial I mean he's already

1051
00:55:48,959 --> 00:55:46,839
been controversial of his entire decades

1052
00:55:53,099 --> 00:55:48,969
of his career that's right so say he

1053
00:55:55,769 --> 00:55:53,109
doesn't need this and so right away if

1054
00:55:59,099 --> 00:55:55,779
he's interested I'm interested it's

1055
00:56:04,319 --> 00:55:59,109
going to be a very fun ride and as this

1056
00:56:08,099 --> 00:56:04,329
has this data comes in I am looking at

1057
00:56:10,829 --> 00:56:08,109
you know we're already in July right so

1058
00:56:13,400 --> 00:56:10,839
I'm looking at like the next six months

1059
00:56:16,140 --> 00:56:13,410
that are in front of us and going into

1060
00:56:18,919 --> 00:56:16,150
2018 as this data starts to come in and

1061
00:56:21,150 --> 00:56:18,929
what this the implications are that

1062
00:56:26,400 --> 00:56:21,160
we're in for

1063
00:56:29,010 --> 00:56:26,410

a very fun enlightening thing now if it

1064

00:56:31,470 --> 00:56:29,020

shows if it comes out fraud like you

1065

00:56:33,990 --> 00:56:31,480

said that that's where the chips fall it

1066

00:56:36,180 --> 00:56:34,000

was too good to be true we always need

1067

00:56:38,279 --> 00:56:36,190

to err on that side of this kind of

1068

00:56:41,220 --> 00:56:38,289

judgment let's start there still way too

1069

00:56:43,650 --> 00:56:41,230

good to be true it's way too good to be

1070

00:56:45,960 --> 00:56:43,660

true so let's just start there and if

1071

00:56:48,450 --> 00:56:45,970

things come off the way that they should

1072

00:56:50,789 --> 00:56:48,460

they play out then you know what we win

1073

00:56:52,529 --> 00:56:50,799

but at least we're not going to get our

1074

00:56:54,089 --> 00:56:52,539

heart broken if it starts off the other

1075

00:56:56,549 --> 00:56:54,099

way and we're on that side of the fence

1076

00:57:00,890 --> 00:56:56,559

and I think I listen a turns out that

1077

00:57:04,049 --> 00:57:00,900

this is absolutely real and

1078

00:57:06,329 --> 00:57:04,059

unexplainable in a sense in that you

1079

00:57:09,930 --> 00:57:06,339

know it just doesn't follow any human

1080

00:57:12,450 --> 00:57:09,940

pattern but there it is this creature

1081

00:57:16,200 --> 00:57:12,460

now we're talking about something that

1082

00:57:18,470 --> 00:57:16,210

is you know sky high sky high it could

1083

00:57:22,079 --> 00:57:18,480

be the biggest ever

1084

00:57:24,539 --> 00:57:22,089

hey John is gigantic thank you so much

1085

00:57:27,690 --> 00:57:24,549

okay so you got to pursue it right you

1086

00:57:31,170 --> 00:57:27,700

cannot look if this was late in your lap

1087

00:57:33,930 --> 00:57:31,180

if this was late in my lap I'd be doing

1088

00:57:38,519 --> 00:57:33,940

exactly I would ride this thing -

1089

00:57:41,609 --> 00:57:38,529

absolutely it's too big not to be a part

1090

00:57:44,700 --> 00:57:41,619

of it and and Jays and and Jay and Gaia

1091

00:57:47,220 --> 00:57:44,710

you know and Jay is in the position to

1092

00:57:49,289 --> 00:57:47,230

have the money the the lawyers that come

1093

00:57:52,769 --> 00:57:49,299

is everything behind him to do the

1094

00:57:55,529 --> 00:57:52,779

proper investigation that needs to be

1095

00:57:57,390 --> 00:57:55,539

done and he's in a great position and I

1096

00:58:00,990 --> 00:57:57,400

would be doing the same thing any other

1097

00:58:02,819 --> 00:58:01,000

any skeptic out there John anybody out

1098

00:58:05,099 --> 00:58:02,829

there that's talking crap right now if

1099

00:58:06,240 --> 00:58:05,109

they were in Jay widenar shoes they

1100

00:58:08,760 --> 00:58:06,250

would be doing the same thing the

1101

00:58:10,890 --> 00:58:08,770

jealous and that's true if that's the

1102

00:58:13,039 --> 00:58:10,900

bet hey man I hope you had a good fourth

1103

00:58:15,150 --> 00:58:13,049

and thank you for another great

1104

00:58:17,609 --> 00:58:15,160

conversation tonight on the show and

1105

00:58:19,049 --> 00:58:17,619

thank you Jimmy be safe out there we'll

1106

00:58:21,630 --> 00:58:19,059

see you next Thursday thank you John

1107

00:58:25,950 --> 00:58:21,640

okay that's what I'm talking about Jon

1108

00:58:28,470 --> 00:58:25,960

Rappoport and as I say to everybody you

1109

00:58:31,859 --> 00:58:28,480

need to start off your day every day

1110

00:58:33,450 --> 00:58:31,869

with no more fake news.com with Jon

1111

00:58:34,980 --> 00:58:33,460

Rappoport I'm your host Jimmy Church

1112

00:58:37,890 --> 00:58:34,990

it's Thursday

1113

00:58:40,680 --> 00:58:37,900

right next up Jason quit is going to be

1114

00:58:43,770 --> 00:58:40,690

here and we're going to do a full East

1115

00:58:46,980 --> 00:58:43,780

Eddie recap from every side every angle

1116

00:58:49,830 --> 00:58:46,990

what went down what happened what would

1117

00:58:52,680 --> 00:58:49,840

you expect when you go to you study all

1118

00:58:54,990 --> 00:58:52,690

of that is next and it's Thursday night

1119

00:58:57,720 --> 00:58:55,000

we're taking phone calls Jason will be

1120

00:58:59,070 --> 00:58:57,730

taking your calls with me for the rest

1121

00:59:00,030 --> 00:58:59,080

of the night you stay right there I'm

1122

00:59:03,090 --> 00:59:00,040

your host Jimmy Church

1123

00:59:03,940 --> 00:59:03,100

this is fade to black date or night I'll

1124

00:59:09,289 --> 00:59:03,950

be right back

1125

00:59:11,130 --> 00:59:09,299

[Music]

1126

00:59:13,289 --> 00:59:11,140

this is fade to black

1127

00:59:16,769 --> 00:59:13,299

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1128

00:59:21,390 --> 00:59:16,779

radio network and K GRA the Global Radio

1129

00:59:24,630 --> 00:59:21,400

Alliance this is kg are a digital

1130

00:59:35,009 --> 00:59:24,640

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1131

00:59:36,839 --> 00:59:35,019

Van Buren Arkansas radio hi this is Ray

1132

00:59:39,269 --> 00:59:36,849

sobs here repping the planet and you're

1133

00:59:40,859 --> 00:59:39,279

listening to my good friend Jimmy Church

1134

00:59:43,410 --> 00:59:40,869

fade to black

1135

00:59:47,999 --> 00:59:43,420

on the game changer network and the kgr

1136

00:59:50,130 --> 00:59:48,009

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1137

00:59:53,459 --> 00:59:50,140

Kebell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1138

00:59:56,370 --> 00:59:53,469

radio calm don't know me Jimmy I'm only

1139

00:59:58,939 --> 00:59:56,380

little I'm Adrian Grenier this is Ari

1140

01:00:03,870 --> 00:59:58,949

Gold where the honey brothers

1141

01:00:04,289 --> 01:00:03,880

oh honey I'm Adrian Grenier and I'm Ari

1142

01:00:06,839 --> 01:00:04,299

Gold

1143

01:00:12,630 --> 01:00:06,849

where the honey brothers and you listen

1144

01:00:16,650 --> 01:00:12,640

to Jimmy Church revolution ancient life

1145

01:00:19,349 --> 01:00:16,660

oil life changing the real oil CBD is

1146

01:00:21,989 --> 01:00:19,359

truly ancient life oil from the source

1147

01:00:24,989 --> 01:00:21,999

this oil has no psychoactive effect and

1148

01:00:27,299 --> 01:00:24,999

is also legal in all 50 states when

1149

01:00:29,429 --> 01:00:27,309

you're healthy you're happy the truth

1150

01:00:31,979 --> 01:00:29,439

about this wonderful plant is that it

1151

01:00:35,339 --> 01:00:31,989

wants to give back to mankind life

1152

01:00:38,699 --> 01:00:35,349

longevity and happiness ancient life oil

1153

01:00:41,339 --> 01:00:38,709

our golden grain all organic non-gmo and

1154

01:00:43,890 --> 01:00:41,349

infused with high-quality liquid coconut

1155

01:00:47,609 --> 01:00:43,900

oil it's simple just go to ancient life

1156

01:00:52,130 --> 01:00:47,619

oil calm today that's ancient life oil

1157

01:00:56,640 --> 01:00:52,140

calm the best purest organic and non-gmo

1158

01:00:57,839 --> 01:00:56,650

CBD in the world gobekli tepe the

1159

01:00:59,160 --> 01:00:57,849

statements made regarding these products

1160

01:01:00,359 --> 01:00:59,170

have not been evaluated by the Food and

1161

01:01:01,769 --> 01:01:00,369

Drug Administration these products are

1162

01:01:03,599 --> 01:01:01,779

not intended to diagnose treat cure or

1163

01:01:04,919 --> 01:01:03,609

prevent any disease please consult your

1164

01:01:06,269 --> 01:01:04,929

health care professional about potential

1165

01:01:10,099 --> 01:01:06,279

interactions or other possible

1166

01:01:14,249 --> 01:01:10,109

complications before using any product

1167

01:01:16,679 --> 01:01:14,259

what stuff fade or not studio dumb loved

1168

01:01:18,959 --> 01:01:16,689

fade the black and the F to be audience

1169

01:01:21,360 --> 01:01:18,969

of so much that they have put together

1170

01:01:25,110 --> 01:01:21,370

the ultimate stereo Bluetooth to

1171

01:01:28,500 --> 01:01:25,120

they've done it just for you man check

1172

01:01:31,830 --> 01:01:28,510

this out the studio dome SBB 2 stereo

1173

01:01:35,100 --> 01:01:31,840

system is here it's featuring 2 studio

1174

01:01:37,620 --> 01:01:35,110

boombox two SBB 2 wireless Bluetooth

1175

01:01:39,660 --> 01:01:37,630

speakers packed in its own custom hard

1176

01:01:41,970 --> 01:01:39,670

shell case this studio dome system

1177

01:01:44,820 --> 01:01:41,980

features the very latest in stereo

1178

01:01:48,420 --> 01:01:44,830

bluetooth technology the 2 full range

1179

01:01:50,010 --> 01:01:48,430

boom boxes are in true Wireless stereos

1180

01:01:52,260 --> 01:01:50,020

you've got to hear this

1181

01:01:54,080 --> 01:01:52,270

it's amazing it's just a hundred and

1182

01:01:58,410 --> 01:01:54,090

twenty-nine bucks and use the promo code

1183

01:02:01,140 --> 01:01:58,420

gt-r tws and you'll also get free

1184

01:02:03,660 --> 01:02:01,150

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

1185

01:02:07,670 --> 01:02:03,670

Church radio.com click on the studio

1186

01:02:10,080 --> 01:02:07,680

dome banner gobekli tepe

1187

01:02:11,760 --> 01:02:10,090

this is my to hang to the graylien

1188

01:02:14,070 --> 01:02:11,770

report and you're listening to jimmy

1189

01:02:15,930 --> 01:02:14,080

church on fade to black across the globe

1190

01:02:19,370 --> 01:02:15,940

on the game-changer radio network and

1191

01:02:27,650 --> 01:02:19,380

the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1192

01:02:38,960 --> 01:02:32,690

[Music]

1193

01:02:44,599 --> 01:02:40,970

all right welcome back pay the blacks

1194

01:02:45,170 --> 01:02:44,609

Thursday night it's fate or night open

1195

01:02:47,990 --> 01:02:45,180

lines

1196

01:02:50,240 --> 01:02:48,000

I'm your host Jimmy Church I'm bringing

1197

01:02:55,430 --> 01:02:50,250

in chase and quit a man that needs no

1198

01:02:58,220 --> 01:02:55,440

introduction oh man consciousness astral

1199

01:03:02,349 --> 01:02:58,230

out-of-body time-traveling author

1200

01:03:06,620 --> 01:03:02,359

researcher and all-around cool guy Noah

1201

01:03:08,359 --> 01:03:06,630

Jason welcome back to the show and do

1202

01:03:11,030 --> 01:03:08,369

you make it back to Canada in one piece

1203

01:03:13,940 --> 01:03:11,040

and everything's okay yeah I brought

1204

01:03:16,640 --> 01:03:13,950

that common serenity from East Eddie

1205

01:03:21,260 --> 01:03:16,650

back with me to Toronto man what what a

1206

01:03:23,420 --> 01:03:21,270

great experience and the question that I

1207

01:03:27,500 --> 01:03:23,430

have for you because I had it for myself

1208

01:03:32,059 --> 01:03:27,510

and Rita when we got back it's a trip to

1209

01:03:34,040 --> 01:03:32,069

go from that reality uh Patty city where

1210

01:03:36,260 --> 01:03:34,050

there's no civilization right there's

1211

01:03:39,710 --> 01:03:36,270

there's no movie theaters there's no

1212

01:03:43,520 --> 01:03:39,720

nightclubs there's no Costco there's no

1213

01:03:46,160 --> 01:03:43,530

shopping mall it's a town of 550 people

1214

01:03:47,809 --> 01:03:46,170

and II said E is even removed from that

1215

01:03:50,150 --> 01:03:47,819

there's probably more people at East

1216

01:03:52,670 --> 01:03:50,160

Eddy than there are in the entire town

1217

01:03:54,770 --> 01:03:52,680

of Trout Lake right and then you go from

1218

01:03:55,700 --> 01:03:54,780

that and you go to Toronto back to

1219

01:04:00,170 --> 01:03:55,710

reality

1220

01:04:01,670 --> 01:04:00,180

what kind of check was that for you you

1221

01:04:05,870 --> 01:04:01,680

know what I really miss it it was almost

1222

01:04:08,200 --> 01:04:05,880

like going to summer camp you know

1223

01:04:10,460 --> 01:04:08,210

you're out in the middle of the forest

1224

01:04:12,980 --> 01:04:10,470

when you wake up and you go outside and

1225

01:04:14,750 --> 01:04:12,990

you see Mount Adams it's you're looking

1226

01:04:17,809 --> 01:04:14,760

at like a postcard it doesn't get much

1227

01:04:21,829 --> 01:04:17,819

more beautiful than that and just to be

1228

01:04:24,290 --> 01:04:21,839

you know sleeping in the forest eating

1229

01:04:28,309 --> 01:04:24,300

your meals outside and just reconnecting

1230

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:28,319

with the nature out there it is a shock

1231

01:04:34,190 --> 01:04:32,160

going from that to you know flying in a

1232

01:04:35,720 --> 01:04:34,200

plane being in airports and then you

1233

01:04:38,329 --> 01:04:35,730

know getting stuck on the highway trying

1234

01:04:42,050 --> 01:04:38,339

to get home your heart does pound a

1235

01:04:44,780 --> 01:04:42,060

little more over here but I swear I I

1236

01:04:49,490 --> 01:04:44,790

really feel that I'm still carrying that

1237

01:04:53,320 --> 01:04:49,500

piece from the ranch now um man the

1238

01:04:55,910 --> 01:04:53,330

phone calls are are coming in

1239

01:05:00,320 --> 01:04:55,920

okay so if you're on hold just stay

1240

01:05:02,990 --> 01:05:00,330

right there because I do want to get

1241

01:05:04,370 --> 01:05:03,000

your experience Jason from the very

1242

01:05:07,040 --> 01:05:04,380

beginning because you've heard the

1243

01:05:08,630 --> 01:05:07,050

stories about II said II you you know

1244

01:05:11,240 --> 01:05:08,640

you know the background you know the

1245

01:05:14,980 --> 01:05:11,250

history but then you get there when you

1246

01:05:20,360 --> 01:05:14,990

first arrived and we arrived together

1247

01:05:22,100 --> 01:05:20,370

but how did how did it hit you how how

1248

01:05:24,050 --> 01:05:22,110

are you affected from the moment that

1249

01:05:26,480 --> 01:05:24,060

you got there because I have my own

1250

01:05:29,720 --> 01:05:26,490

experience with that too as does anybody

1251

01:05:31,550 --> 01:05:29,730

that arrives there but but what happened

1252

01:05:39,140 --> 01:05:31,560

to you when you first put your feet on

1253

01:05:41,750 --> 01:05:39,150

the ground well I think someone's coming

1254

01:05:44,660 --> 01:05:41,760

in already Oh Oh somebody's oh no you

1255

01:05:48,920 --> 01:05:44,670

can hear them they can't the audience

1256

01:05:51,140 --> 01:05:48,930

can't hear them okay well actually what

1257

01:05:53,390 --> 01:05:51,150

I did was I ran right out of the car

1258

01:05:56,030 --> 01:05:53,400

the first thing I did I ran right out

1259

01:06:00,200 --> 01:05:56,040

into the field so I can get that

1260

01:06:03,320 --> 01:06:00,210

beautiful clear view of Mount Adams and

1261

01:06:06,320 --> 01:06:03,330

I snapped a picture right when I got out

1262

01:06:09,170 --> 01:06:06,330

and the most amazing thing is when I

1263

01:06:11,540 --> 01:06:09,180

went to review that picture the first

1264

01:06:14,960 --> 01:06:11,550

picture I took at Yi steady ranch at

1265

01:06:18,470 --> 01:06:14,970

Mount Adams there was a UFO in it the

1266

01:06:23,510 --> 01:06:18,480

first picture which we actually have

1267

01:06:26,030 --> 01:06:23,520

that image Rita if you want go ahead and

1268

01:06:29,720 --> 01:06:26,040

post that up in Twitter it's a great

1269

01:06:33,350 --> 01:06:29,730

shot it's the enlargement shot so go

1270

01:06:35,390 --> 01:06:33,360

ahead and post that up there and you did

1271

01:06:38,690 --> 01:06:35,400

the same thing that I did which is we

1272

01:06:41,120 --> 01:06:38,700

took a man I took dozens and dozens and

1273

01:06:43,340 --> 01:06:41,130

I probably have 50 or 100 shots of Mount

1274

01:06:46,640 --> 01:06:43,350

Adams and I went back and I was looking

1275

01:06:52,220 --> 01:06:46,650

through them and sure enough I had a

1276

01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:52,230

shot of a craft above Mount Adams in in

1277

01:06:57,920 --> 01:06:54,960

one of the pictures and I was taking

1278

01:06:59,930 --> 01:06:57,930

shots three shots in a row four shots so

1279

01:07:00,680 --> 01:06:59,940

I could make sure that I had one shot in

1280

01:07:02,540 --> 01:07:00,690

focus

1281

01:07:05,480 --> 01:07:02,550

because it's 13 miles away and your

1282

01:07:07,520 --> 01:07:05,490

hands are moving and so forth and in one

1283

01:07:10,010 --> 01:07:07,530

these shots that are all consecutive I

1284

01:07:12,770 --> 01:07:10,020

would just go Bam Bam Bam three seconds

1285

01:07:15,530 --> 01:07:12,780

apart in one of the shots in the middle

1286

01:07:20,710 --> 01:07:15,540

shot and they're all time-stamped one

1287

01:07:23,510 --> 01:07:20,720

second apart there's a craft right there

1288

01:07:25,880 --> 01:07:23,520

above Mount Adams and it's a big craft

1289

01:07:27,290 --> 01:07:25,890

whatever it is it is and you did the

1290

01:07:29,450 --> 01:07:27,300

same thing right you went back and

1291

01:07:31,700 --> 01:07:29,460

looked at all of your pictures and sure

1292

01:07:33,850 --> 01:07:31,710

enough you've got a shot of a craft in

1293

01:07:37,010 --> 01:07:33,860

at Mount Adams

1294

01:07:39,980 --> 01:07:37,020

and you know what it wasn't the only

1295

01:07:42,320 --> 01:07:39,990

shot I took where there was UFOs in it

1296

01:07:44,180 --> 01:07:42,330

I took multiple shots and especially

1297

01:07:47,180 --> 01:07:44,190

with the iPhone camera

1298

01:07:49,490 --> 01:07:47,190

I got multiple shots of different UFOs

1299

01:07:52,430 --> 01:07:49,500

you know behind clouds or near Mount

1300

01:07:54,410 --> 01:07:52,440

Adams but because it was the iPhone it

1301

01:07:57,470 --> 01:07:54,420

doesn't do it justice it just looks like

1302

01:07:59,330 --> 01:07:57,480

a black dot or a blur or you know it's

1303

01:08:02,240 --> 01:07:59,340

not something that can blow up that you

1304

01:08:04,930 --> 01:08:02,250

can actually see so you know the picture

1305

01:08:07,790 --> 01:08:04,940

that you're posting on Twitter right now

1306

01:08:11,750 --> 01:08:07,800

that was skinned by a really

1307

01:08:13,670 --> 01:08:11,760

professional canon camera and I was just

1308

01:08:17,930 --> 01:08:13,680

shocked it was just right there clean as

1309

01:08:20,180 --> 01:08:17,940

day and they're up now Reed has got it

1310

01:08:22,039 --> 01:08:20,190

I've got it everybody can go over follow

1311

01:08:24,380 --> 01:08:22,049

us on twitter IG a church radio and then

1312

01:08:30,079 --> 01:08:24,390

just hashtag up to be you'll see it

1313

01:08:31,789 --> 01:08:30,089

right there in our feed your shot now I

1314

01:08:34,670 --> 01:08:31,799

want everybody to understand what we're

1315

01:08:40,010 --> 01:08:34,680

looking at here that is about 13 and a

1316

01:08:43,730 --> 01:08:40,020

half to 14 miles away and so there's the

1317

01:08:45,380 --> 01:08:43,740

object and if that is 14 miles away and

1318

01:08:47,570 --> 01:08:45,390

you're looking at the mountain you need

1319

01:08:50,809 --> 01:08:47,580

to think about the size of what we're

1320

01:08:52,519 --> 01:08:50,819

looking at here it is certainly 50 maybe

1321

01:08:59,059 --> 01:08:52,529

a hundred feet across

1322

01:09:01,099 --> 01:08:59,069

that's thirty 14 miles away that is that

1323

01:09:03,829 --> 01:09:01,109

is a big out what your guesstimate on

1324

01:09:05,900 --> 01:09:03,839

size do you have any any idea what we're

1325

01:09:09,140 --> 01:09:05,910

looking at here well I was watching

1326

01:09:11,780 --> 01:09:09,150

airplanes go past that same area right

1327

01:09:14,150 --> 01:09:11,790

and those airplanes

1328

01:09:16,849 --> 01:09:14,160

you couldn't see them you can't see him

1329

01:09:18,740 --> 01:09:16,859

I know you can't see them so it's like

1330

01:09:21,260 --> 01:09:18,750

you really really have to zoom in

1331

01:09:22,940 --> 01:09:21,270

just look like a pinhead already they'll

1332

01:09:25,160 --> 01:09:22,950

be like flashing lights at nighttime

1333

01:09:27,769 --> 01:09:25,170

right but right very hard to see in the

1334

01:09:31,430 --> 01:09:27,779

distance so whatever this is it's got to

1335

01:09:34,160 --> 01:09:31,440

be I don't know maybe three plus times

1336

01:09:34,880 --> 01:09:34,170

the size of a normal aircraft it's got

1337

01:09:37,519 --> 01:09:34,890

to be big

1338

01:09:39,950 --> 01:09:37,529

and Jason's right you see aircraft

1339

01:09:41,510 --> 01:09:39,960

flying around as you would you know

1340

01:09:44,210 --> 01:09:41,520

little private planes and stuff that are

1341

01:09:47,960 --> 01:09:44,220

buzzing around Mount Adams sightseeing

1342

01:09:49,220 --> 01:09:47,970

and they are tiny little specks and when

1343

01:09:52,280 --> 01:09:49,230

you look at them and but knock and you

1344

01:09:54,470 --> 01:09:52,290

see and finally take a turn or move then

1345

01:09:56,510 --> 01:09:54,480

you can see the wings and then you you

1346

01:09:58,670 --> 01:09:56,520

know you can make it out but they are

1347

01:10:01,730 --> 01:09:58,680

very tiny specks for something like this

1348

01:10:05,120 --> 01:10:01,740

to be this big at 40 miles that is a big

1349

01:10:08,660 --> 01:10:05,130

big craft and it is nothing but what you

1350

01:10:11,360 --> 01:10:08,670

what you think this is that is a UFO

1351
01:10:14,120 --> 01:10:11,370
there's ever been an unidentified flying

1352
01:10:16,360 --> 01:10:14,130
object there you go right there and

1353
01:10:21,260 --> 01:10:16,370
congratulations on that spectacular

1354
01:10:23,270 --> 01:10:21,270
pac-man and which is again an accident

1355
01:10:25,580 --> 01:10:23,280
it's an accident you're just taking

1356
01:10:27,620 --> 01:10:25,590
pictures of the mountain like I was and

1357
01:10:30,170 --> 01:10:27,630
then stuff is showing up in the

1358
01:10:32,990 --> 01:10:30,180
background totally spectacular all right

1359
01:10:35,390 --> 01:10:33,000
we've got calls coming in on both lines

1360
01:10:36,680 --> 01:10:35,400
let's uh let's grab this first call hi

1361
01:10:46,060 --> 01:10:36,690
you're live on fade to black who's

1362
01:10:50,090 --> 01:10:46,070
calling you're live three two one and

1363
01:10:53,360 --> 01:10:50,100

that one is gone okay I'm not taking

1364

01:10:55,880 --> 01:10:53,370

calls everybody on the three two three

1365

01:10:58,880 --> 01:10:55,890

two seven five number just used the

1366

01:11:00,770 --> 01:10:58,890

three two three eight two five five zero

1367

01:11:06,500 --> 01:11:00,780

four five three two three eight two five

1368

01:11:08,570 --> 01:11:06,510

five zero four or five now let's okay

1369

01:11:10,850 --> 01:11:08,580

all right let's try this one more time

1370

01:11:15,290 --> 01:11:10,860

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1371

01:11:19,820 --> 01:11:15,300

calling this is huge eighteen you hear

1372

01:11:24,370 --> 01:11:19,830

me yeah CJ we got you well Miss Judy Deb

1373

01:11:29,600 --> 01:11:24,380

CJ yes Jimmy I met you at a steady ranch

1374

01:11:31,370 --> 01:11:29,610

last weekend oh yes how are you I am

1375

01:11:32,420 --> 01:11:31,380

doing awesome and guess what I'm running

1376

01:11:34,250 --> 01:11:32,430

downstairs to

1377

01:11:37,490 --> 01:11:34,260

got my daughter already and she's ten

1378

01:11:40,520 --> 01:11:37,500

years old and she wanted to call him and

1379

01:11:43,490 --> 01:11:40,530

say hello to Jimmy Church oh yeah oh

1380

01:11:46,100 --> 01:11:43,500

yeah me church's on blank Nick went

1381

01:11:47,840 --> 01:11:46,110

upstairs yes she made hold on a second

1382

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:47,850

my daughter my ten-year-old daughter

1383

01:11:51,560 --> 01:11:49,920

took a selfie with her my husband told

1384

01:11:54,830 --> 01:11:51,570

me yes I did

1385

01:12:01,730 --> 01:11:58,210

I went to UFOs last night where backyard

1386

01:12:05,000 --> 01:12:01,740

she Jason do you remember when oriane

1387

01:12:06,650 --> 01:12:05,010

was out there doing the sky watch with

1388

01:12:10,990 --> 01:12:06,660

us and she was seeing all the crap

1389

01:12:13,220 --> 01:12:11,000

before everybody else was yeah and then

1390

01:12:15,200 --> 01:12:13,230

so you have to set this up to the

1391

01:12:15,770 --> 01:12:15,210

audience because okay we're all out in

1392

01:12:17,600 --> 01:12:15,780

the field

1393

01:12:20,810 --> 01:12:17,610

there's about a hundred of us sitting

1394

01:12:23,270 --> 01:12:20,820

down looking up at the stars and you'll

1395

01:12:25,550 --> 01:12:23,280

hear just someone scream oh there's one

1396

01:12:27,490 --> 01:12:25,560

over there and then everybody will look

1397

01:12:31,430 --> 01:12:27,500

and everybody would kind of cheer and

1398

01:12:33,800 --> 01:12:31,440

you hear Jimmy's you know very base

1399

01:12:41,030 --> 01:12:33,810

Evo's which just cuts through everybody

1400

01:12:43,880 --> 01:12:41,040

else's voice and he goes no oh man it

1401

01:12:44,270 --> 01:12:43,890

was so much fun to have it happen like

1402

01:12:49,480 --> 01:12:44,280

it did

1403

01:12:53,150 --> 01:12:49,490

oriane are you there yeah hi how are you

1404

01:12:56,420 --> 01:12:53,160

good hey you know what it was really fun

1405

01:12:58,640 --> 01:12:56,430

and really great to meet you

1406

01:13:03,580 --> 01:12:58,650

and hang out with you up at ecity and

1407

01:13:07,040 --> 01:13:03,590

your parents are amazing but you you are

1408

01:13:10,160 --> 01:13:07,050

you are the future what was it like for

1409

01:13:11,990 --> 01:13:10,170

you to hang out at East Eddy with all of

1410

01:13:14,090 --> 01:13:12,000

those really cool people and all that

1411

01:13:17,620 --> 01:13:14,100

stuff going on in the sky did you have a

1412

01:13:21,820 --> 01:13:17,630

good time it's probably one of the best

1413

01:13:24,380 --> 01:13:21,830

experiences experiences of my life

1414

01:13:27,200 --> 01:13:24,390

look you've got a long life in front of

1415

01:13:29,660 --> 01:13:27,210

you but yeah you're absolutely right you

1416

01:13:33,940 --> 01:13:29,670

will go back and remember this for

1417

01:13:36,860 --> 01:13:33,950

forever but I do want to thank you for

1418

01:13:39,590 --> 01:13:36,870

for hanging out with all of us because

1419

01:13:43,730 --> 01:13:39,600

we're all adults up there trying to be

1420

01:13:46,220 --> 01:13:43,740

kids but you are you know you are such a

1421

01:13:48,260 --> 01:13:46,230

special special young lady and

1422

01:13:51,410 --> 01:13:48,270

and you made the trip so special for

1423

01:13:53,300 --> 01:13:51,420

everybody else and I do I really want to

1424

01:13:55,820 --> 01:13:53,310

thank you your picture just got posted

1425

01:13:57,950 --> 01:13:55,830

up on Twitter I'm going to retweet it

1426

01:14:01,070 --> 01:13:57,960

right now there it is everybody there

1427

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:01,080

she is and just thank you and you have

1428

01:14:06,740 --> 01:14:04,320

really good eyes you were seeing things

1429

01:14:08,840 --> 01:14:06,750

before everybody else was what do you

1430

01:14:11,450 --> 01:14:08,850

think or an when you're looking up at

1431

01:14:13,550 --> 01:14:11,460

the sky like that and you see a strange

1432

01:14:16,070 --> 01:14:13,560

craft and you know it's not an airplane

1433

01:14:18,440 --> 01:14:16,080

and you know it's not a rocket and you

1434

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:18,450

know it's not a helicopter who do you

1435

01:14:23,770 --> 01:14:20,640

think it is that's flying over flashing

1436

01:14:26,750 --> 01:14:23,780

their lights at us and saying hello I

1437

01:14:29,350 --> 01:14:26,760

used to think into shooting stars and

1438

01:14:31,880 --> 01:14:29,360

now I just know it's a UFO there you go

1439

01:14:34,460 --> 01:14:31,890

you know when are you guys going to go

1440

01:14:38,030 --> 01:14:34,470

back to e said 'hey can we coke in will

1441

01:14:40,430 --> 01:14:38,040

you hang out with us again next year for

1442

01:14:43,490 --> 01:14:40,440

sure the conference but Jimmy

1443

01:14:45,800 --> 01:14:43,500

she asked me at the conference she asked

1444

01:14:49,090 --> 01:14:45,810

me permission if she's allowed to listen

1445

01:14:52,610 --> 01:14:49,100

to your show and I gave her permission

1446

01:14:54,770 --> 01:14:52,620

thank you so much CJ and you guys are

1447

01:14:57,200 --> 01:14:54,780

just an absolutely wonderful family and

1448

01:14:58,730 --> 01:14:57,210

and we made so many friendships up there

1449

01:15:01,310 --> 01:14:58,740

and you guys are part of that and just

1450

01:15:02,750 --> 01:15:01,320

thank you and you have a very veteran

1451

01:15:04,900 --> 01:15:02,760

you already know this but you have a

1452

01:15:07,100 --> 01:15:04,910

very special daughter and

1453

01:15:08,780 --> 01:15:07,110

congratulations on that I'm a parent I

1454

01:15:11,390 --> 01:15:08,790

know what kind of work at it is that you

1455

01:15:14,630 --> 01:15:11,400

got it she is very special and just

1456

01:15:16,400 --> 01:15:14,640

thank you so much thank you Jimmy Frey

1457

01:15:18,490 --> 01:15:16,410

you do and thank you thank you for

1458

01:15:21,680 --> 01:15:18,500

calling it tonight by oriane

1459

01:15:24,650 --> 01:15:21,690

hi Jimmy that's what I'm talking about

1460

01:15:28,070 --> 01:15:24,660

man I got a lump in my throat how cool

1461

01:15:30,170 --> 01:15:28,080

is that right and okay you know what

1462

01:15:32,000 --> 01:15:30,180

let's a Jason let's take another phone

1463

01:15:35,510 --> 01:15:32,010

call real quick then we'll keep rapping

1464

01:15:38,170 --> 01:15:35,520

hi you're live on fade to black hey

1465

01:15:41,570 --> 01:15:38,180

Jimmy what's going on yeah who's this

1466

01:15:44,420 --> 01:15:41,580

hey Shosh Haggart oh hey Josh how are

1467

01:15:46,190 --> 01:15:44,430

you man good how about you

1468

01:15:49,220 --> 01:15:46,200

I'm doing good say hi to Jason he's

1469

01:15:53,420 --> 01:15:49,230

right here hey Jason what's going on man

1470

01:15:54,110 --> 01:15:53,430

hey nice to hear from you so yeah you

1471

01:15:56,990 --> 01:15:54,120

too men

1472

01:15:59,090 --> 01:15:57,000

so what's on your mind tonight Josh um

1473

01:16:01,250 --> 01:15:59,100

hey I want to talk about

1474

01:16:04,130 --> 01:16:01,260

uh I don't know if you heard but this

1475

01:16:04,850 --> 01:16:04,140

lady called in Friday to coast and she

1476

01:16:07,820 --> 01:16:04,860

was talking about

1477

01:16:11,600 --> 01:16:07,830

ll said ll right right and all she said

1478

01:16:13,460 --> 01:16:11,610

a couple years ago she went there and

1479

01:16:18,560 --> 01:16:13,470

like things went insane like crazy

1480

01:16:20,630 --> 01:16:18,570

haywire my calm she said that uh there

1481

01:16:23,660 --> 01:16:20,640

was like somebody said something about a

1482

01:16:26,600 --> 01:16:23,670

black star or sorry black triangle UFO

1483

01:16:29,090 --> 01:16:26,610

and then like all Sun there were these

1484

01:16:31,850 --> 01:16:29,100

military dudes running around and like

1485

01:16:36,020 --> 01:16:31,860

um they said that they she said that

1486

01:16:40,370 --> 01:16:36,030

they drugged her and killed everybody

1487

01:16:42,170 --> 01:16:40,380

right kidnap killed everybody and yeah

1488

01:16:44,000 --> 01:16:42,180

Il heard that story didn't you while

1489

01:16:46,370 --> 01:16:44,010

they were talking about it I have the

1490

01:16:50,450 --> 01:16:46,380

clip here I haven't I haven't heard it

1491

01:16:58,220 --> 01:16:50,460

but uh what's really funny is everything

1492

01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:58,230

that she said look he a crazy talk

1493

01:17:02,270 --> 01:17:00,480

okay it's just crazy talk yeah I mean

1494

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:02,280

and it's a I wanted to get your opinion

1495

01:17:06,500 --> 01:17:04,080

on that because I mean that just seems

1496

01:17:07,700 --> 01:17:06,510

so like well I would be on the news I'm

1497

01:17:10,820 --> 01:17:07,710

somebody would have heard of that right

1498

01:17:12,290 --> 01:17:10,830

right and see this is the thing although

1499

01:17:14,930 --> 01:17:12,300

I haven't heard the clip but I've heard

1500

01:17:17,180 --> 01:17:14,940

many people tell me some of the things

1501

01:17:20,480 --> 01:17:17,190

that she pointed out like the conference

1502

01:17:23,180 --> 01:17:20,490

room building was blown up or whatever

1503

01:17:27,080 --> 01:17:23,190

and this was happening and everybody

1504

01:17:28,820 --> 01:17:27,090

look the conference center is there you

1505

01:17:29,450 --> 01:17:28,830

want me to post a picture of it that's

1506

01:17:32,150 --> 01:17:29,460

right

1507

01:17:37,520 --> 01:17:32,160

ah very word I mean so that if you want

1508

01:17:40,810 --> 01:17:37,530

to yeah yeah exactly and every you know

1509

01:17:44,240 --> 01:17:40,820

everybody's a lot you know it's just

1510

01:17:47,170 --> 01:17:44,250

it's entertainment you know somebody

1511

01:17:49,970 --> 01:17:47,180

like that is calling up trying to

1512

01:17:53,510 --> 01:17:49,980

entertain the coast audience that's all

1513

01:17:58,040 --> 01:17:53,520

it is you know whoever it is I called in

1514

01:18:00,530 --> 01:17:58,050

was uh was acting and I don't I'm not

1515

01:18:02,210 --> 01:18:00,540

talking about has implanted memories and

1516

01:18:05,030 --> 01:18:02,220

like this really happened in this and

1517

01:18:06,410 --> 01:18:05,040

they believe it to be true no man I'm

1518

01:18:09,410 --> 01:18:06,420

not buying into any of that they were

1519

01:18:12,830 --> 01:18:09,420

just calling in had had the story

1520

01:18:15,919 --> 01:18:12,840

concocted that's it you know and what it

1521

01:18:19,700 --> 01:18:15,929

considerate entertainment because look

1522

01:18:22,939 --> 01:18:19,710

if anything at all ever happened up

1523

01:18:25,520 --> 01:18:22,949

there we would know about it it is such

1524

01:18:27,169 --> 01:18:25,530

a wonderful magical place whatever that

1525

01:18:30,050 --> 01:18:27,179

lady I don't even think she was ever

1526

01:18:30,439 --> 01:18:30,060

there right and if she was there I'm

1527

01:18:34,669 --> 01:18:30,449

saying

1528

01:18:37,040 --> 01:18:34,679

yeah if she was really there then she

1529

01:18:39,410 --> 01:18:37,050

knows that none of this happened none of

1530

01:18:41,060 --> 01:18:39,420

it and I think she said she didn't she

1531

01:18:44,570 --> 01:18:41,070

didn't know about it until two years

1532

01:18:46,250 --> 01:18:44,580

later right I was my waiter and when we

1533

01:18:48,080 --> 01:18:46,260

were to just stop and it's just

1534

01:18:50,780 --> 01:18:48,090

entertainment that's all it is it's a

1535

01:18:53,479 --> 01:18:50,790

you know well she said that the drug

1536

01:18:55,640 --> 01:18:53,489

they use donor was ketamine right that

1537

01:18:57,770 --> 01:18:55,650

might have played a factor into it

1538

01:19:00,080 --> 01:18:57,780

well first off it's a drug-free zone

1539

01:19:03,290 --> 01:19:00,090

there's no alcohol no drugs allowed on

1540

01:19:05,359 --> 01:19:03,300

campus up there and there right okay

1541

01:19:09,260 --> 01:19:05,369

yeah there's a lot of reason for that so

1542

01:19:10,760 --> 01:19:09,270

just imagine I went five days at an

1543

01:19:11,330 --> 01:19:10,770

event like that hanging out with

1544

01:19:15,770 --> 01:19:11,340

everybody

1545

01:19:17,570 --> 01:19:15,780

no chilled vodka nope no so it's that

1546

01:19:24,399 --> 01:19:17,580

kind of thing it's such a special place

1547

01:19:27,740 --> 01:19:24,409

that you don't want to be imbibed and

1548

01:19:29,570 --> 01:19:27,750

invite something crazy up there you

1549

01:19:34,040 --> 01:19:29,580

don't want that you want a good positive

1550

01:19:36,290 --> 01:19:34,050

thing in a positive experience so think

1551

01:19:38,839 --> 01:19:36,300

about that so it is it's an alcohol-free

1552

01:19:40,399 --> 01:19:38,849

drug-free zone there's that it there's

1553

01:19:44,209 --> 01:19:40,409

somebody walking around there with a

1554

01:19:46,910 --> 01:19:44,219

beer in their hand it's not allowed you

1555

01:19:49,419 --> 01:19:46,920

be kicked out so now the other things he

1556

01:19:54,320 --> 01:19:49,429

said ketamine so et uh

1557

01:19:59,030 --> 01:19:54,330

drugs people with ketamine come on who I

1558

01:20:01,370 --> 01:19:59,040

believe it no joke yeah yeah so anyway

1559

01:20:03,500 --> 01:20:01,380

yeah I heard about it entertainment

1560

01:20:07,310 --> 01:20:03,510

strike it off as entertainment and

1561

01:20:08,689 --> 01:20:07,320

that's it there's that especially now

1562

01:20:11,240 --> 01:20:08,699

that I've been there it's just

1563

01:20:12,919 --> 01:20:11,250

entertainment just uh um I'm just glad

1564

01:20:15,290 --> 01:20:12,929

the the ground didn't open up and

1565

01:20:17,439 --> 01:20:15,300

swallow you guys or military dudes

1566

01:20:22,089 --> 01:20:17,449

didn't drug you or anything yeah

1567

01:20:24,500 --> 01:20:22,099

possible but I don't I don't remember it

1568

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:24,510

hey Josh thank you for the phone call

1569

01:20:26,970 --> 01:20:25,360

man and yeah

1570

01:20:29,669 --> 01:20:26,980

I heard the stories and everybody up

1571

01:20:31,709 --> 01:20:29,679

there was talking about it but it's a

1572

01:20:34,919 --> 01:20:31,719

wonderful place man it is just totally

1573

01:20:38,010 --> 01:20:34,929

cool and whoever it was I called in got

1574

01:20:39,780 --> 01:20:38,020

their Yaya's out entertained the coast

1575

01:20:42,180 --> 01:20:39,790

audience and that's it man

1576

01:20:43,439 --> 01:20:42,190

okay let us know when let us know when

1577

01:20:45,540 --> 01:20:43,449

you're going back because I wanted to go

1578

01:20:47,490 --> 01:20:45,550

this time but I had to go home it was a

1579

01:20:49,740 --> 01:20:47,500

god it was first time I've been home all

1580

01:20:52,080 --> 01:20:49,750

year right so I had to

1581

01:20:55,470 --> 01:20:52,090

he said he yeah you'll be there with us

1582

01:21:00,479 --> 01:20:55,480

okay all right cool man Thank You Josh

1583

01:21:02,850 --> 01:21:00,489

great phone call yeah you know moving on

1584

01:21:08,430 --> 01:21:02,860

from that it's just entertainment that's

1585

01:21:11,010 --> 01:21:08,440

all that was what do you think about as

1586

01:21:15,149 --> 01:21:11,020

we do this recap when you went out

1587

01:21:17,790 --> 01:21:15,159

there's so many different areas there

1588

01:21:21,359 --> 01:21:17,800

that are very very powerful it's a large

1589

01:21:24,209 --> 01:21:21,369

ranch but that Medicine Wheel is a

1590

01:21:26,910 --> 01:21:24,219

pretty magical spot and it was put there

1591

01:21:28,290 --> 01:21:26,920

with intention you know what do you

1592

01:21:30,320 --> 01:21:28,300

think about that Jason what do you think

1593

01:21:34,500 --> 01:21:30,330

is going on out there why is it so

1594

01:21:37,609 --> 01:21:34,510

magical well I actually went to that

1595

01:21:40,410 --> 01:21:37,619

Medicine Wheel maybe twice a day just to

1596

01:21:41,760 --> 01:21:40,420

you know check the energies out and just

1597

01:21:44,540 --> 01:21:41,770

kind of hang out it almost has this

1598

01:21:47,250 --> 01:21:44,550

energetic pull for you to go there and

1599

01:21:49,830 --> 01:21:47,260

this venison wheel in particular was

1600

01:21:51,120 --> 01:21:49,840

extremely powerful and I've been to

1601
01:21:53,850 --> 01:21:51,130
different medicine wheels around the

1602
01:21:58,410 --> 01:21:53,860
world and this one was no different it

1603
01:22:01,229 --> 01:21:58,420
was very powerful and even walking up to

1604
01:22:04,050 --> 01:22:01,239
the medicine wheel on the path I had to

1605
01:22:06,090 --> 01:22:04,060
stop many times along the path just just

1606
01:22:09,540 --> 01:22:06,100
to integrate the energy because I was

1607
01:22:12,300 --> 01:22:09,550
stepping on these vortexes and when you

1608
01:22:15,180 --> 01:22:12,310
enter this Medicine Wheel you have these

1609
01:22:18,300 --> 01:22:15,190
four energies from the directions coming

1610
01:22:20,959 --> 01:22:18,310
through the medicine wheel and it's

1611
01:22:24,030 --> 01:22:20,969
spiraling in this beautiful vortex and

1612
01:22:26,430 --> 01:22:24,040
what James has done is he's pulled in

1613
01:22:29,850 --> 01:22:26,440

these different star energies going

1614

01:22:31,830 --> 01:22:29,860

through this medicine wheel and I walk

1615

01:22:34,859 --> 01:22:31,840

through there every single day and as

1616

01:22:38,350 --> 01:22:34,869

you walk it's almost like the energy

1617

01:22:40,209 --> 01:22:38,360

will stop you and you'll feel things

1618

01:22:43,390 --> 01:22:40,219

working with your energy field things

1619

01:22:46,000 --> 01:22:43,400

are going to be releasing from you in

1620

01:22:49,060 --> 01:22:46,010

fact there was one time where I was in

1621

01:22:51,820 --> 01:22:49,070

the Palladian section of this medicine

1622

01:22:53,890 --> 01:22:51,830

wheel and I thought that I was finished

1623

01:22:56,919 --> 01:22:53,900

in there and I went to leave out the

1624

01:22:58,510 --> 01:22:56,929

gate there and something grabbed the

1625

01:23:02,229 --> 01:22:58,520

back of my shoulder and pulled me back

1626
01:23:03,820 --> 01:23:02,239
in and I said okay I guess you know I'm

1627
01:23:06,160 --> 01:23:03,830
supposed to spend a little more time in

1628
01:23:09,310 --> 01:23:06,170
here and it was almost like they were

1629
01:23:11,140 --> 01:23:09,320
pulling wounds or pulling energy out of

1630
01:23:13,510 --> 01:23:11,150
my shoulder which actually was was

1631
01:23:16,479 --> 01:23:13,520
painful carrying my bag for so many days

1632
01:23:18,700 --> 01:23:16,489
and the pain went away after that so it

1633
01:23:20,680 --> 01:23:18,710
was almost like these energies are just

1634
01:23:22,660 --> 01:23:20,690
going through us and charging us and

1635
01:23:25,899 --> 01:23:22,670
aligning us with all these amazing

1636
01:23:31,419 --> 01:23:25,909
energies of the property we had I think

1637
01:23:33,669 --> 01:23:31,429
the first day there we had meat loaf

1638
01:23:35,410 --> 01:23:33,679

right you remember that amazing meal of

1639

01:23:39,280 --> 01:23:35,420

dinner that we had with Tom and it was

1640

01:23:43,180 --> 01:23:39,290

just so good so after that after dinner

1641

01:23:45,340 --> 01:23:43,190

I'm out in the medicine wheel with and

1642

01:23:46,990 --> 01:23:45,350

I'm Joe skeptic at this point you know

1643

01:23:49,330 --> 01:23:47,000

it's magical to play you know but it's a

1644

01:23:51,760 --> 01:23:49,340

medicine wheel and and it's my first

1645

01:23:55,390 --> 01:23:51,770

night there so I go out with James

1646

01:23:57,729 --> 01:23:55,400

Gilliland and Mark Walsh and we go out

1647

01:23:59,439 --> 01:23:57,739

to the Medicine Wheel and James like

1648

01:24:04,209 --> 01:23:59,449

yeah I want to show it to you so we walk

1649

01:24:05,950 --> 01:24:04,219

out and we go to we walk in from the

1650

01:24:08,020 --> 01:24:05,960

east and we go to the first section to

1651
01:24:11,530 --> 01:24:08,030
the right which i think is Orion we go

1652
01:24:14,200 --> 01:24:11,540
to Orion and this is what James does he

1653
01:24:20,200 --> 01:24:14,210
goes okay all right let's close our eyes

1654
01:24:23,109 --> 01:24:20,210
and and he does his little speech to the

1655
01:24:26,410 --> 01:24:23,119
Orion brothers right and come down to

1656
01:24:30,820 --> 01:24:26,420
eyes are closed and I start seeing stuff

1657
01:24:34,090 --> 01:24:30,830
right and I'm tripping and that lasts

1658
01:24:37,419 --> 01:24:34,100
for about five minutes and then uh and

1659
01:24:39,399 --> 01:24:37,429
James turns to me and I don't want to

1660
01:24:40,959 --> 01:24:39,409
admit it right I'm not I'm not going to

1661
01:24:43,930 --> 01:24:40,969
admit what just happened it was really

1662
01:24:46,510 --> 01:24:43,940
trippy and James goes oh uh did you talk

1663
01:24:48,310 --> 01:24:46,520

to him and I'm like I think it was that

1664

01:24:51,010 --> 01:24:48,320

meatloaf we just had for dinner right

1665

01:24:52,330 --> 01:24:51,020

and that cracked his joke it was my

1666

01:24:54,700 --> 01:24:52,340

deflection

1667

01:24:57,850 --> 01:24:54,710

right of the reality of the situation

1668

01:25:00,130 --> 01:24:57,860

that I could crack it and and James

1669

01:25:02,230 --> 01:25:00,140

laughed and yeah maybe was the meatloaf

1670

01:25:05,170 --> 01:25:02,240

and and Mark we all laugh and I'm

1671

01:25:11,560 --> 01:25:05,180

thinking up there good that was pretty

1672

01:25:13,900 --> 01:25:11,570

weird the Hat was weird that area I was

1673

01:25:15,580 --> 01:25:13,910

I was just tripping and I thought okay

1674

01:25:18,370 --> 01:25:15,590

here we are we just got here it's

1675

01:25:22,030 --> 01:25:18,380

Thursday night I haven't even gotten

1676
01:25:25,210 --> 01:25:22,040
settled yet and I'm and I'm speaking to

1677
01:25:28,150 --> 01:25:25,220
the Orion brothers of the builders field

1678
01:25:31,570 --> 01:25:28,160
and it was the only way that I could

1679
01:25:34,420 --> 01:25:31,580
kind of ground myself was a crack a joke

1680
01:25:38,050 --> 01:25:34,430
about it you know what I mean Jason and

1681
01:25:40,120 --> 01:25:38,060
I know it may not have been the right

1682
01:25:42,430 --> 01:25:40,130
approach to it but at that point I

1683
01:25:44,350 --> 01:25:42,440
didn't know what else to do you know it

1684
01:25:48,550 --> 01:25:44,360
wasn't denial because I know what

1685
01:25:51,400 --> 01:25:48,560
happened but I just needed to kind of

1686
01:25:55,960 --> 01:25:51,410
get myself back and Center myself by

1687
01:25:59,290 --> 01:25:55,970
cracking a stupid joke like that and and

1688
01:26:01,120 --> 01:25:59,300

yeah yeah wow what a special place but

1689

01:26:03,880 --> 01:26:01,130

yeah I do that all the time you know

1690

01:26:06,430 --> 01:26:03,890

it's it's great to crack a joke when you

1691

01:26:07,930 --> 01:26:06,440

had this kind of experience and you know

1692

01:26:10,450 --> 01:26:07,940

it's great that James is there because

1693

01:26:12,880 --> 01:26:10,460

he's observing and he knows that you're

1694

01:26:16,090 --> 01:26:12,890

going through there he knows he knows he

1695

01:26:18,340 --> 01:26:16,100

knows he knows he absolutely knows it

1696

01:26:20,920 --> 01:26:18,350

was a great sense of humor as well and

1697

01:26:26,020 --> 01:26:20,930

he and he gets that you know he totally

1698

01:26:29,620 --> 01:26:26,030

gets that the UH the Medicine Wheel I

1699

01:26:31,930 --> 01:26:29,630

think and and the certain areas I people

1700

01:26:36,370 --> 01:26:31,940

use the word vortex I think a little bit

1701

01:26:38,710 --> 01:26:36,380

too freely because it vortex is like a

1702

01:26:41,680 --> 01:26:38,720

catch-all phrase for a lot of different

1703

01:26:46,360 --> 01:26:41,690

things that could be going on but that

1704

01:26:48,250 --> 01:26:46,370

medicine wheel is just that right is

1705

01:26:51,790 --> 01:26:48,260

there another way to describe it other

1706

01:26:54,790 --> 01:26:51,800

than some type of area that is pulling

1707

01:26:57,760 --> 01:26:54,800

in energy from wherever it's coming from

1708

01:27:00,250 --> 01:26:57,770

you know what Rita just posted pictures

1709

01:27:02,350 --> 01:27:00,260

of this Medicine Wheel on Twitter and

1710

01:27:04,420 --> 01:27:02,360

I'm just looking at the pictures right

1711

01:27:05,709 --> 01:27:04,430

now and I'm getting chills through my

1712

01:27:09,340 --> 01:27:05,719

whole body

1713

01:27:11,979 --> 01:27:09,350

so even just looking at these stones I

1714

01:27:14,950 --> 01:27:11,989

could feel that same energy that I felt

1715

01:27:17,350 --> 01:27:14,960

over there and what it's doing is is

1716

01:27:20,050 --> 01:27:17,360

just pulling in all these different

1717

01:27:21,790 --> 01:27:20,060

elements all these natural forces and

1718

01:27:25,990 --> 01:27:21,800

they're it's almost like nodding them

1719

01:27:27,850 --> 01:27:26,000

together spiraling them and it's it's

1720

01:27:31,209 --> 01:27:27,860

bringing it all together so that when we

1721

01:27:33,340 --> 01:27:31,219

go in there it allows us to align ground

1722

01:27:35,650 --> 01:27:33,350

and balance so that we can be open to

1723

01:27:37,870 --> 01:27:35,660

these experiences there what if it's in

1724

01:27:39,670 --> 01:27:37,880

glass yeah we're going to head towards a

1725

01:27:42,850 --> 01:27:39,680

break right here but there is something

1726

01:27:47,140 --> 01:27:42,860

that I want your opinion about this when

1727

01:27:50,890 --> 01:27:47,150

we come back I felt like the entire time

1728

01:27:55,540 --> 01:27:50,900

that I was there I felt this excitement

1729

01:27:57,880 --> 01:27:55,550

in my stomach like when you first drop

1730

01:27:59,650 --> 01:27:57,890

off on a roller coaster the first drop

1731

01:28:01,209 --> 01:27:59,660

that you that thing that happens that

1732

01:28:03,580 --> 01:28:01,219

doesn't come back for the rest of the

1733

01:28:07,360 --> 01:28:03,590

ride but you get it on the first drop it

1734

01:28:10,120 --> 01:28:07,370

was kind of like that the entire time I

1735

01:28:12,040 --> 01:28:10,130

was there there was a constant energy

1736

01:28:15,310 --> 01:28:12,050

and excitement did you feel the same

1737

01:28:17,350 --> 01:28:15,320

thing oh yeah because you know if you

1738

01:28:19,959 --> 01:28:17,360

turn your if you turn your head one way

1739

01:28:21,100 --> 01:28:19,969

you may catch something for yeah

1740

01:28:23,920 --> 01:28:21,110

absolutely

1741

01:28:26,140 --> 01:28:23,930

and it was it was never-ending our guest

1742

01:28:29,830 --> 01:28:26,150

tonight Jason quit we are going through

1743

01:28:32,290 --> 01:28:29,840

a full ecity recap now we're going to do

1744

01:28:35,730 --> 01:28:32,300

some sky watching when we come back stay

1745

01:28:35,740 --> 01:28:45,530

[Music]

1746

01:28:52,979 --> 01:28:48,680

we're out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1747

01:28:55,020 --> 01:28:52,989

you're listening to fade to black always

1748

01:28:55,530 --> 01:28:55,030

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1749

01:28:58,830 --> 01:28:55,540

talk

1750

01:29:06,930 --> 01:28:58,840

Jimmy church with fade to black stay GRA

1751

01:29:14,300 --> 01:29:06,940

radio.com people don't look at the

1752

01:29:21,240 --> 01:29:17,820

hello fader notes this is Jimmy Church

1753

01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:21,250

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

1754

01:29:25,850 --> 01:29:23,520

whose products are based on science

1755

01:29:30,330 --> 01:29:25,860

human function based on the

1756

01:29:32,760 --> 01:29:30,340

endocannabinoid system or ECS new Pharma

1757

01:29:35,400 --> 01:29:32,770

firmly believes in this science and

1758

01:29:38,280 --> 01:29:35,410

their research indicates that support of

1759

01:29:41,430 --> 01:29:38,290

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1760

01:29:44,459 --> 01:29:41,440

for a healthy lifestyle and Pharma

1761

01:29:47,340 --> 01:29:44,469

science includes relief capsules for

1762

01:29:49,410 --> 01:29:47,350

pain early lead capsules which are

1763

01:29:52,439 --> 01:29:49,420

natural support for occasional

1764

01:29:55,620 --> 01:29:52,449

sleeplessness foundation is support for

1765

01:29:58,229 --> 01:29:55,630

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1766

01:30:00,450 --> 01:29:58,239

active lifestyle just click on the

1767

01:30:03,450 --> 01:30:00,460

banner A to B church radio calm and use

1768

01:30:06,120 --> 01:30:03,460

the promo code f to be for a 33%

1769

01:30:09,240 --> 01:30:06,130

discount on all of their products or

1770

01:30:12,540 --> 01:30:09,250

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

1771

01:30:16,410 --> 01:30:12,550

knowledge on the science that's GNU

1772

01:30:18,479 --> 01:30:16,420

Pharma comm gobekli tepe

1773

01:30:19,920 --> 01:30:18,489

so I get out of the shower this morning

1774

01:30:22,140 --> 01:30:19,930

I'm looking in the mirror and not to

1775

01:30:24,090 --> 01:30:22,150

brag my Beachbody is coming back I'm not

1776

01:30:26,040 --> 01:30:24,100

fearing shorts and bathing suits this

1777

01:30:28,530 --> 01:30:26,050

summer and thanks to nature huge calm

1778

01:30:30,930 --> 01:30:28,540

I'm here to help you to the anti-aging

1779

01:30:32,850 --> 01:30:30,940

experts nature's use RSF they've

1780

01:30:34,740 --> 01:30:32,860

developed an all-natural amino acid

1781

01:30:36,900 --> 01:30:34,750

supplement that supports my body to

1782

01:30:38,280 --> 01:30:36,910

naturally increase HGH levels without

1783

01:30:40,709 --> 01:30:38,290

synthetic hormones

1784

01:30:42,510 --> 01:30:40,719

you see HGH are human growth hormone

1785

01:30:43,890 --> 01:30:42,520

it's produced by the pituitary gland and

1786

01:30:45,740 --> 01:30:43,900

it's essential for growth and

1787

01:30:48,200 --> 01:30:45,750

regeneration of my cells and tissues

1788

01:30:50,390 --> 01:30:48,210

elevated HGH levels can contribute

1789

01:30:52,340 --> 01:30:50,400

not only increasing my energy improving

1790

01:30:54,290 --> 01:30:52,350

my libido and reducing my body fat but

1791

01:30:56,510 --> 01:30:54,300

overall improving my exercise capacity

1792

01:30:58,340 --> 01:30:56,520

now you know just by watching what I eat

1793

01:31:00,860 --> 01:30:58,350

doing a little exercise and taking my

1794

01:31:03,410 --> 01:31:00,870

daily dose of nature's youth RSF I'm in

1795

01:31:05,270 --> 01:31:03,420

a swimsuit and I'm happy to be there my

1796

01:31:07,370 --> 01:31:05,280

beach body is back I want you to get

1797

01:31:09,500 --> 01:31:07,380

yours join me today and look better and

1798

01:31:11,870 --> 01:31:09,510

less with help from nature's youth it's

1799

01:31:14,840 --> 01:31:11,880

easy go to nature's youth calm that's

1800

01:31:19,040 --> 01:31:14,850

nature's youth calm and bring on the

1801
01:31:27,170 --> 01:31:19,050
sunshine you listen to us and we listen

1802
01:31:30,290 --> 01:31:27,180
to you so does the CIA jgr a radio calm

1803
01:31:32,570 --> 01:31:30,300
hi folks CBD is a home run hitter for

1804
01:31:34,640 --> 01:31:32,580
health right now why us because of what

1805
01:31:36,800 --> 01:31:34,650
it does for the body unfortunately I

1806
01:31:38,570 --> 01:31:36,810
can't tell you all about the benefit you

1807
01:31:40,700 --> 01:31:38,580
know there's reasons do your due

1808
01:31:43,730 --> 01:31:40,710
diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1809
01:31:45,890 --> 01:31:43,740
calm that's ancient life oil calm angel

1810
01:31:47,990 --> 01:31:45,900
life oil uses organic ingredients and is

1811
01:31:50,740 --> 01:31:48,000
blended in coconut oil for some of the

1812
01:31:53,660 --> 01:31:50,750
best benefits legal in 50 states and

1813
01:31:58,540 --> 01:31:53,670

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1814

01:32:01,370 --> 01:31:58,550

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1815

01:32:06,320 --> 01:32:01,380

you are listening to say to black with

1816

01:32:09,020 --> 01:32:06,330

ginger on the game changing Network hi

1817

01:32:11,570 --> 01:32:09,030

I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to me

1818

01:32:14,390 --> 01:32:11,580

Church this is a revolution the

1819

01:32:21,390 --> 01:32:14,400

revolution will not be televised the

1820

01:32:21,400 --> 01:33:00,120

[Music]

1821

01:33:04,810 --> 01:33:03,040

all right welcome back fade to black

1822

01:33:06,280 --> 01:33:04,820

I'm your host Jimmy church's Thursday

1823

01:33:08,800 --> 01:33:06,290

night it's fate or night we have Jason

1824

01:33:11,110 --> 01:33:08,810

quit here Manning the phones with me and

1825

01:33:13,180 --> 01:33:11,120

we're doing an East Eddie recap night

1826

01:33:17,620 --> 01:33:13,190

this portion of the show is brought to

1827

01:33:21,070 --> 01:33:17,630

you by life change T I'm just going to

1828

01:33:26,410 --> 01:33:21,080

let everybody know try the oil of

1829

01:33:28,270 --> 01:33:26,420

oregano this stuff is no joke oil of

1830

01:33:30,850 --> 01:33:28,280

erection go and get it's one of the

1831

01:33:35,110 --> 01:33:30,860

newest products and I got to tell you

1832

01:33:36,520 --> 01:33:35,120

wow man man man oil of oregano just go

1833

01:33:38,830 --> 01:33:36,530

right now click on the banners over

1834

01:33:40,930 --> 01:33:38,840

Jimmy Trudeau calm it will take you over

1835

01:33:43,330 --> 01:33:40,940

to get the tea calm just mention Jimmy

1836

01:33:44,650 --> 01:33:43,340

when you order either online or over the

1837

01:33:47,020 --> 01:33:44,660

phone and you're going to get yourself

1838

01:33:52,300 --> 01:33:47,030

some free shipping also with ancient

1839

01:33:54,460 --> 01:33:52,310

life oil CVD right now mail-order only

1840

01:33:58,090 --> 01:33:54,470

so click on the banner go over to

1841

01:34:01,150 --> 01:33:58,100

ancient life oil order old school analog

1842

01:34:04,600 --> 01:34:01,160

and you're going to get a \$5 discount on

1843

01:34:05,590 --> 01:34:04,610

every single product that you order ok

1844

01:34:10,330 --> 01:34:05,600

all right

1845

01:34:13,930 --> 01:34:10,340

continuing on Jason everybody wants to

1846

01:34:15,670 --> 01:34:13,940

know about ESET e and the sightings that

1847

01:34:17,650 --> 01:34:15,680

go on around the mountain and at night

1848

01:34:20,050 --> 01:34:17,660

and the sky watches they're all famous

1849

01:34:23,680 --> 01:34:20,060

we've all seen the videos over the years

1850

01:34:26,020 --> 01:34:23,690

and we sat down and Thursday night we

1851
01:34:28,000 --> 01:34:26,030
did our first guy watch which was fun it

1852
01:34:32,970 --> 01:34:28,010
was cool we saw some things it was

1853
01:34:36,640 --> 01:34:32,980
unique but Friday night it jumped off

1854
01:34:40,960 --> 01:34:36,650
that one hour run of the craziness that

1855
01:34:43,960 --> 01:34:40,970
was going on over he said ll what house

1856
01:34:46,780 --> 01:34:43,970
was that the most spectacular hour of

1857
01:34:50,170 --> 01:34:46,790
sky watching you've ever done it was

1858
01:34:51,310 --> 01:34:50,180
non-stop and this is what the listeners

1859
01:34:53,980 --> 01:34:51,320
have to understand there's all different

1860
01:34:55,990 --> 01:34:53,990
types of sightings it wasn't just one or

1861
01:34:58,410 --> 01:34:56,000
another there was things that look like

1862
01:35:01,900 --> 01:34:58,420
moving stars that change directions

1863
01:35:04,210 --> 01:35:01,910

there was flashing lights and some of

1864

01:35:06,340 --> 01:35:04,220

these flashed up to like 30 times and

1865

01:35:09,640 --> 01:35:06,350

then there's ones that would zigzag

1866

01:35:11,230 --> 01:35:09,650

around the sky and then there's one that

1867

01:35:12,430 --> 01:35:11,240

I've never really seen before and this

1868

01:35:16,479 --> 01:35:12,440

is the ones that phase

1869

01:35:17,830 --> 01:35:16,489

and out and we learned a new phrase up

1870

01:35:21,990 --> 01:35:17,840

at he said he that I've never heard

1871

01:35:24,939 --> 01:35:22,000

before and it was called power up and

1872

01:35:28,360 --> 01:35:24,949

when we would see it this light or this

1873

01:35:29,530 --> 01:35:28,370

UFO come over our heads and some of them

1874

01:35:33,310 --> 01:35:29,540

were actually quite low

1875

01:35:35,709 --> 01:35:33,320

everybody would scream power up and then

1876

01:35:40,600 --> 01:35:35,719

this UFO or this light or whatever it

1877

01:35:43,810 --> 01:35:40,610

was it got so bright in the sky that it

1878

01:35:47,740 --> 01:35:43,820

lit up the sky and I've never

1879

01:35:51,270 --> 01:35:47,750

experienced that before so it was just a

1880

01:35:54,700 --> 01:35:51,280

non-stop and there was these lights on

1881

01:35:57,370 --> 01:35:54,710

the mountain there is constantly these

1882

01:35:59,950 --> 01:35:57,380

lights appearing on the mountain and

1883

01:36:02,560 --> 01:35:59,960

they were extremely bright and extremely

1884

01:36:04,570 --> 01:36:02,570

big and I just posted a picture of that

1885

01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:04,580

on Twitter for people to see it's not

1886

01:36:10,120 --> 01:36:07,040

the best picture because it's 14 miles

1887

01:36:13,750 --> 01:36:10,130

away but those lights were extremely

1888

01:36:14,260 --> 01:36:13,760

bright and here's one here and thank you

1889

01:36:17,950 --> 01:36:14,270

for that

1890

01:36:22,209 --> 01:36:17,960

yes now see this is this is what I found

1891

01:36:25,209 --> 01:36:22,219

really unusual is that we that this

1892

01:36:28,240 --> 01:36:25,219

mountain everybody is in your face all

1893

01:36:30,250 --> 01:36:28,250

day long it's right there it's 13,000

1894

01:36:34,150 --> 01:36:30,260

feet tall it's 13 miles away it

1895

01:36:38,380 --> 01:36:34,160

dominates your vision and its presence

1896

01:36:41,350 --> 01:36:38,390

there it it's it's there so you are able

1897

01:36:43,650 --> 01:36:41,360

to study it you cannot take your eyes

1898

01:36:46,240 --> 01:36:43,660

off of it you're always looking at it

1899

01:36:48,910 --> 01:36:46,250

binoculars you're taking pictures and

1900

01:36:51,220 --> 01:36:48,920

you studied the mountain by the end of

1901

01:36:55,060 --> 01:36:51,230

the five days I felt like I knew every

1902

01:36:57,420 --> 01:36:55,070

pine tree right I knew every speck of

1903

01:37:01,630 --> 01:36:57,430

snow I knew every crack in the snow

1904

01:37:03,160 --> 01:37:01,640

looking at it so closely and and you

1905

01:37:06,100 --> 01:37:03,170

know everything and then when night

1906

01:37:07,990 --> 01:37:06,110

comes in because you've looked at it all

1907

01:37:11,650 --> 01:37:08,000

day long you know what you're looking at

1908

01:37:14,500 --> 01:37:11,660

on this mountain and to see a light on

1909

01:37:15,939 --> 01:37:14,510

the mountain I don't know if it's on the

1910

01:37:17,800 --> 01:37:15,949

mountain or if it's flying in front of

1911

01:37:22,060 --> 01:37:17,810

the mountain but if it's on the mountain

1912

01:37:25,760 --> 01:37:22,070

it is on a serious steep slope that is

1913

01:37:29,690 --> 01:37:25,770

nothing but jagged cliff rocks and

1914

01:37:31,610 --> 01:37:29,700

and snow that is so steep right and and

1915

01:37:33,950 --> 01:37:31,620

these lights are showing up and you know

1916

01:37:38,390 --> 01:37:33,960

what is there it is the face of this

1917

01:37:41,780 --> 01:37:38,400

mountain what could it possibly be now

1918

01:37:45,530 --> 01:37:41,790

I'm going to ask you Jason what is it

1919

01:37:47,300 --> 01:37:45,540

that you think you are looking at well

1920

01:37:49,940 --> 01:37:47,310

first when I was looking at it it was

1921

01:37:53,060 --> 01:37:49,950

out of disbelief so my scientific mind

1922

01:37:54,830 --> 01:37:53,070

popped in and said you know what you

1923

01:37:57,140 --> 01:37:54,840

know this is happening when the Sun Goes

1924

01:37:59,930 --> 01:37:57,150

Down so maybe it's the ionosphere

1925

01:38:02,390 --> 01:37:59,940

changing and discharging a plasma on the

1926

01:38:06,590 --> 01:38:02,400

mountain and that's how I'm working it

1927

01:38:09,140 --> 01:38:06,600

out logically in my mind and but people

1928

01:38:11,840 --> 01:38:09,150

are witnessing these things these life

1929

01:38:13,610 --> 01:38:11,850

on the mountain not only leaving the

1930

01:38:16,820 --> 01:38:13,620

mountain and flying somewhere else but

1931

01:38:19,130 --> 01:38:16,830

people also witness these lights flying

1932

01:38:22,970 --> 01:38:19,140

from overhead and going into these

1933

01:38:25,880 --> 01:38:22,980

mountains and in through these lights do

1934

01:38:27,410 --> 01:38:25,890

you think some of the stuff that I saw I

1935

01:38:31,280 --> 01:38:27,420

was talking about this last night with

1936

01:38:34,700 --> 01:38:31,290

Barry it looked to me that

1937

01:38:37,310 --> 01:38:34,710

some of them were under the snow it

1938

01:38:38,930 --> 01:38:37,320

looked like it was illuminating the snow

1939

01:38:41,690 --> 01:38:38,940

if you can imagine like a flashlight

1940

01:38:45,920 --> 01:38:41,700

underneath a chunk of ice or through

1941

01:38:48,020 --> 01:38:45,930

snow did it appear that that way to you

1942

01:38:52,220 --> 01:38:48,030

and if that is the case what could it be

1943

01:38:55,490 --> 01:38:52,230

I have absolutely no explanation of what

1944

01:38:57,500 --> 01:38:55,500

it could be you know I'm totally naive

1945

01:39:00,980 --> 01:38:57,510

when it comes to this I'm just observing

1946

01:39:03,650 --> 01:39:00,990

and some of those lights see they flash

1947

01:39:07,100 --> 01:39:03,660

in and out but some of them will stay

1948

01:39:11,240 --> 01:39:07,110

lit for minutes and you can just sit

1949

01:39:13,220 --> 01:39:11,250

there and watch this huge light and you

1950

01:39:15,950 --> 01:39:13,230

know from looking at this picture it's

1951

01:39:17,930 --> 01:39:15,960

not a very good representation but think

1952

01:39:21,620 --> 01:39:17,940

of it like you're looking at a road

1953

01:39:23,360 --> 01:39:21,630

flare it's that intensity of light but

1954

01:39:28,220 --> 01:39:23,370

it would have to be a road flare the

1955

01:39:31,070 --> 01:39:28,230

size of a school bus if you'd outside

1956

01:39:33,410 --> 01:39:31,080

that's right and and this picture that

1957

01:39:35,420 --> 01:39:33,420

you're showing here this is no I think

1958

01:39:37,820 --> 01:39:35,430

it's a great representation of what's

1959

01:39:39,410 --> 01:39:37,830

going on because here you're clearly

1960

01:39:41,450 --> 01:39:39,420

looking at the side of the mountain

1961

01:39:42,410 --> 01:39:41,460

this is not a plane this isn't flashing

1962

01:39:45,919 --> 01:39:42,420

lights everybody

1963

01:39:47,540 --> 01:39:45,929

these are stationary lights that well

1964

01:39:50,840 --> 01:39:47,550

some are moving that they're not all

1965

01:39:53,689 --> 01:39:50,850

stationary but this is exactly what we

1966

01:39:56,300 --> 01:39:53,699

were seeing and I can't explain when you

1967

01:39:59,479 --> 01:39:56,310

see this mountain in front of you that

1968

01:40:01,520 --> 01:39:59,489

suddenly has these lights on it it's a

1969

01:40:04,850 --> 01:40:01,530

bizarre thing to see because it doesn't

1970

01:40:06,590 --> 01:40:04,860

make any sense to you it's it's magical

1971

01:40:11,540 --> 01:40:06,600

man I don't know if it's spiritual I

1972

01:40:13,430 --> 01:40:11,550

don't know if it's et I don't know I but

1973

01:40:15,709 --> 01:40:13,440

these orbs are showing up on this

1974

01:40:18,290 --> 01:40:15,719

mountain and they're saying hello for

1975

01:40:23,600 --> 01:40:18,300

sure the first thing that I thought of

1976

01:40:25,340 --> 01:40:23,610

when I saw these things was I don't know

1977

01:40:29,780 --> 01:40:25,350

a song pops in my head fire on the

1978

01:40:31,459 --> 01:40:29,790

mountain and and then I thought you know

1979

01:40:33,560 --> 01:40:31,469

think of all these stories from biblical

1980

01:40:35,390 --> 01:40:33,570

times about the gods used to live on the

1981

01:40:38,450 --> 01:40:35,400

mountains and they were spoken about as

1982

01:40:40,250 --> 01:40:38,460

these fires that were seen on the

1983

01:40:42,229 --> 01:40:40,260

mountains right right right right right

1984

01:40:44,800 --> 01:40:42,239

and then we have the Brown Mountain

1985

01:40:49,280 --> 01:40:44,810

lights you know out in Tennessee

1986

01:40:52,910 --> 01:40:49,290

that must be very similar to what's

1987

01:40:59,290 --> 01:40:52,920

happening on Issa t2 as well I wanted to

1988

01:41:02,630 --> 01:40:59,300

ask you this I found a very definite

1989

01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:02,640

saucer shaped craft a large one in one

1990

01:41:07,130 --> 01:41:04,800

of my photographs and as soon as I saw

1991

01:41:10,070 --> 01:41:07,140

it I showed it to you I know that you've

1992

01:41:13,270 --> 01:41:10,080

maybe done some analysis on it but what

1993

01:41:17,689 --> 01:41:13,280

do you think of that UFO that I captured

1994

01:41:19,880 --> 01:41:17,699

it was definitely metallic like because

1995

01:41:22,430 --> 01:41:19,890

you can see where the Sun is reflecting

1996

01:41:25,490 --> 01:41:22,440

off one side and illuminating the top

1997

01:41:28,970 --> 01:41:25,500

half of it and then you see a sharp

1998

01:41:31,130 --> 01:41:28,980

shadow right underneath the craft

1999

01:41:33,979 --> 01:41:31,140

it's a classic saucer shape and it's

2000

01:41:37,400 --> 01:41:33,989

actually quite large and when I saw the

2001

01:41:41,169 --> 01:41:37,410

picture on my computer today when I

2002

01:41:43,939 --> 01:41:41,179

zoomed in on it the pictures that I took

2003

01:41:47,270 --> 01:41:43,949

were actually very similar to the ones

2004

01:41:50,270 --> 01:41:47,280

that you took and almost in the same

2005

01:41:52,580 --> 01:41:50,280

area is when you captured it

2006

01:41:54,820 --> 01:41:52,590

so it's almost like two completely

2007

01:41:58,880 --> 01:41:54,830

different cameras capture the same thing

2008

01:42:00,740 --> 01:41:58,890

kinda right in the similar area so is

2009

01:42:03,980 --> 01:42:00,750

that a hot spot is there something there

2010

01:42:06,140 --> 01:42:03,990

that allows us to capture these craft

2011

01:42:09,740 --> 01:42:06,150

going to and from around this mountain

2012

01:42:12,290 --> 01:42:09,750

and will be that disclosure is going to

2013

01:42:14,930 --> 01:42:12,300

happen over the next 24 hours everybody

2014

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:14,940

and we'll show you what we think is

2015

01:42:21,200 --> 01:42:18,000

going on but we did find something very

2016

01:42:24,920 --> 01:42:21,210

very dramatic and spectacular on the

2017

01:42:27,080 --> 01:42:24,930

mountain but without going further with

2018

01:42:30,680 --> 01:42:27,090

that and I know it's suspenseful and

2019

01:42:32,330 --> 01:42:30,690

it's kind of like a tease but I have

2020

01:42:35,090 --> 01:42:32,340

said to everybody this needs to be

2021

01:42:36,920 --> 01:42:35,100

handled just right we're doing we're

2022

01:42:39,830 --> 01:42:36,930

putting the presentation together for

2023

01:42:42,680 --> 01:42:39,840

everybody I wanted to be the same way

2024

01:42:45,770 --> 01:42:42,690

that we found it and found out about it

2025

01:42:48,230 --> 01:42:45,780

and how we followed up with it over the

2026

01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:48,240

next five days is how we need to present

2027

01:42:53,930 --> 01:42:50,880

it to you I just don't want to go check

2028

01:42:54,980 --> 01:42:53,940

this out know it you know so we'll have

2029

01:42:58,550 --> 01:42:54,990

that to you tomorrow

2030

01:43:01,040 --> 01:42:58,560

but what an amazing without saying what

2031

01:43:02,960 --> 01:43:01,050

it was Jason was at one of the most

2032

01:43:05,270 --> 01:43:02,970

heart-stopping things that you could

2033

01:43:09,710 --> 01:43:05,280

ever see ever it's like this

2034

01:43:12,440 --> 01:43:09,720

verification of craziness right it was

2035

01:43:14,510 --> 01:43:12,450

an amazing sight and you know your mind

2036

01:43:19,340 --> 01:43:14,520

always kicks in to try to disprove what

2037

01:43:21,080 --> 01:43:19,350

you're seeing if you know and yeah we're

2038

01:43:22,490 --> 01:43:21,090

trying to find reasons why we shouldn't

2039

01:43:25,520 --> 01:43:22,500

be seeing this that's right

2040

01:43:30,140 --> 01:43:25,530

and watching you know a hundred people

2041

01:43:32,600 --> 01:43:30,150

for four five days you couldn't help but

2042

01:43:36,170 --> 01:43:32,610

be drawn to it for the next five days

2043

01:43:39,920 --> 01:43:36,180

and it was and it's still there too as

2044

01:43:42,560 --> 01:43:39,930

well that's the other crazy part Wow so

2045

01:43:46,820 --> 01:43:42,570

in it and it surprised james gilliland

2046

01:43:48,590 --> 01:43:46,830

as well i had the privilege because

2047

01:43:51,140 --> 01:43:48,600

james has been looking at this mountain

2048

01:43:53,600 --> 01:43:51,150

right for 30 years he knows every inch

2049

01:43:55,880 --> 01:43:53,610

nook and cranny without question because

2050

01:43:58,490 --> 01:43:55,890

I feel like I know every nook and cranny

2051
01:44:01,190 --> 01:43:58,500
after five days imagine spending 30 30

2052
01:44:02,600 --> 01:44:01,200
odd years out there at that ranch with

2053
01:44:04,609 --> 01:44:02,610
this thing staring at you in the face

2054
01:44:08,270 --> 01:44:04,619
and when I went up to him and said

2055
01:44:09,680 --> 01:44:08,280
look at this and to watch his face and

2056
01:44:13,879 --> 01:44:09,690
he's like holy crap

2057
01:44:17,180 --> 01:44:13,889
right and so yes it is something that

2058
01:44:22,189 --> 01:44:17,190
that you know what I can't say anymore

2059
01:44:32,870 --> 01:44:26,990
rita 'the whole Jason next question did

2060
01:44:35,629 --> 01:44:32,880
you did you you heard about the Bigfoot

2061
01:44:38,300 --> 01:44:35,639
sighting that happened on Saturday night

2062
01:44:46,459 --> 01:44:38,310
Sunday morning did you feel a presence

2063
01:44:49,040 --> 01:44:46,469

of Bigfoot okay here's the story I was

2064

01:44:54,410 --> 01:44:49,050

with you I was sitting with you and

2065

01:44:57,649 --> 01:44:54,420

everybody and that's when Larkin was she

2066

01:45:01,070 --> 01:44:57,659

was saying his story about he witnessed

2067

01:45:04,520 --> 01:45:01,080

the Bigfoot between this trailer and

2068

01:45:08,180 --> 01:45:04,530

this window right and it was around 2:00

2069

01:45:11,030 --> 01:45:08,190

2:30 in the morning and that was

2070

01:45:12,229 --> 01:45:11,040

actually my window oh that's right

2071

01:45:16,550 --> 01:45:12,239

that's right that's right that's right

2072

01:45:18,709 --> 01:45:16,560

oh I'm so glad okay continue yes I knew

2073

01:45:21,379 --> 01:45:18,719

about this I totally spaced it Jason

2074

01:45:24,200 --> 01:45:21,389

I apologize that's absolutely right okay

2075

01:45:28,390 --> 01:45:24,210

go ahead tell everybody what Absa do you

2076

01:45:32,689 --> 01:45:28,400

while the sighting was going on okay so

2077

01:45:34,879 --> 01:45:32,699

his story was based outside my

2078

01:45:38,240 --> 01:45:34,889

window where I was sleeping just outside

2079

01:45:41,180 --> 01:45:38,250

my window and I was so tired I just

2080

01:45:43,580 --> 01:45:41,190

passed out I was sleeping and I was

2081

01:45:47,600 --> 01:45:43,590

sleeping with this window open next to

2082

01:45:50,990 --> 01:45:47,610

me and this is a wooden window in a

2083

01:45:52,640 --> 01:45:51,000

frame and I tried to close this window

2084

01:45:54,229 --> 01:45:52,650

and it's impossible it's like you have

2085

01:45:56,600 --> 01:45:54,239

to put your whole weight on this window

2086

01:46:00,070 --> 01:45:56,610

to close it so I just left it open

2087

01:46:03,709 --> 01:46:00,080

because I couldn't close the window and

2088

01:46:07,550 --> 01:46:03,719

around that exact same time that the

2089

01:46:10,580 --> 01:46:07,560

Bigfoot was sighted there my window came

2090

01:46:14,660 --> 01:46:10,590

crashing down and made the biggest bang

2091

01:46:16,250 --> 01:46:14,670

and it woke me up and I just raised my

2092

01:46:17,709 --> 01:46:16,260

head up a little I looked around the

2093

01:46:19,030 --> 01:46:17,719

room

2094

01:46:22,270 --> 01:46:19,040

didn't see anything just went right back

2095

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:22,280

to sleep and I forgot about it and then

2096

01:46:27,189 --> 01:46:24,560

I was sitting with you and everybody

2097

01:46:29,590 --> 01:46:27,199

around the fire pit the next day and

2098

01:46:33,550 --> 01:46:29,600

that's when he was telling the story of

2099

01:46:35,470 --> 01:46:33,560

the Bigfoot encounter and I just my

2100

01:46:38,470 --> 01:46:35,480

heart stopped I said wait a second where

2101
01:46:40,570 --> 01:46:38,480
was it and what time was that and then I

2102
01:46:41,920 --> 01:46:40,580
ran to my wife I said I said Monica did

2103
01:46:43,720 --> 01:46:41,930
you close the window last night

2104
01:46:46,810 --> 01:46:43,730
and she was like no I dinkle near the

2105
01:46:50,260 --> 01:46:46,820
window I'm like okay that was very very

2106
01:46:54,430 --> 01:46:50,270
strange but I have to share another

2107
01:46:56,370 --> 01:46:54,440
Bigfoot experience and involves Charlie

2108
01:47:00,220 --> 01:46:56,380
Brown's you remember Charlie Brown Man

2109
01:47:02,530 --> 01:47:00,230
Charlie Brown everybody was all is one

2110
01:47:08,020 --> 01:47:02,540
of the coolest dudes on planet earth and

2111
01:47:09,370 --> 01:47:08,030
he's a long-haired dachshund and the

2112
01:47:13,930 --> 01:47:09,380
wisest of the wise

2113
01:47:17,050 --> 01:47:13,940

and he he owns he said ll right he said

2114

01:47:18,400 --> 01:47:17,060

it is taken care and they he said he is

2115

01:47:22,680 --> 01:47:18,410

there

2116

01:47:25,420 --> 01:47:22,690

run by adult humans for his existence

2117

01:47:27,430 --> 01:47:25,430

that's all I got to say Betty Rudd

2118

01:47:30,520 --> 01:47:27,440

Zeppelin okay so that's Charlie Brown

2119

01:47:33,220 --> 01:47:30,530

okay what happened so we're all out at

2120

01:47:37,930 --> 01:47:33,230

play t encircle during the sky watching

2121

01:47:41,500 --> 01:47:37,940

and this was Sunday night and it was

2122

01:47:44,920 --> 01:47:41,510

myself Paulie Marie Mark Walsh my wife

2123

01:47:47,439 --> 01:47:44,930

Monica and Lori who's the owner of

2124

01:47:50,860 --> 01:47:47,449

Charlie Brown and we're sitting and

2125

01:47:54,180 --> 01:47:50,870

we're standing and walking around the

2126

01:47:57,220 --> 01:47:54,190

Palladian circle and Charlie Brown

2127

01:48:01,060 --> 01:47:57,230

starts barking and growling and wants to

2128

01:48:03,250 --> 01:48:01,070

run away from Laurie so you know I'm

2129

01:48:05,070 --> 01:48:03,260

talking to Holly and Mark and I'm not

2130

01:48:07,630 --> 01:48:05,080

really paying too much attention but

2131

01:48:09,490 --> 01:48:07,640

Monica my wife and Laurie are standing

2132

01:48:11,350 --> 01:48:09,500

together talking and the dog is going

2133

01:48:15,580 --> 01:48:11,360

crazy and is trying to run in one

2134

01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:15,590

direction and Monica and Laurie look in

2135

01:48:19,770 --> 01:48:18,560

that direction and they see an 8-foot

2136

01:48:23,170 --> 01:48:19,780

tall

2137

01:48:25,209 --> 01:48:23,180

Bigfoot running across the field and the

2138

01:48:28,830 --> 01:48:25,219

oddest thing about this description was

2139

01:48:31,210 --> 01:48:28,840

they said the fur of the Bigfoot was

2140

01:48:35,410 --> 01:48:31,220

almost like blond it was

2141

01:48:37,660 --> 01:48:35,420

very light haired Bigfoot so it ran

2142

01:48:40,690 --> 01:48:37,670

across the field they said very fast and

2143

01:48:42,240 --> 01:48:40,700

into the trees and but by the time we

2144

01:48:46,510 --> 01:48:42,250

could swing our head around it was gone

2145

01:48:48,220 --> 01:48:46,520

but Charlie Brown would still wanted to

2146

01:48:50,230 --> 01:48:48,230

chase this thing down it was still

2147

01:48:52,570 --> 01:48:50,240

barking it was still trying to go in

2148

01:48:54,430 --> 01:48:52,580

that direction so if it wasn't for

2149

01:49:00,010 --> 01:48:54,440

Charlie Brown we wouldn't have had that

2150

01:49:03,430 --> 01:49:00,020

experience the when Laurie ran up to us

2151
01:49:05,350 --> 01:49:03,440
and and and Monica and told us about

2152
01:49:07,360 --> 01:49:05,360
what happened and they were all excited

2153
01:49:09,570 --> 01:49:07,370
they said one thing I found very

2154
01:49:14,470 --> 01:49:09,580
interesting they said there was no sound

2155
01:49:17,500 --> 01:49:14,480
now if now I believe that the experience

2156
01:49:20,290 --> 01:49:17,510
happened but do you think that maybe it

2157
01:49:23,710 --> 01:49:20,300
was another entity another type of

2158
01:49:25,660 --> 01:49:23,720
entity maybe something not physical that

2159
01:49:28,390 --> 01:49:25,670
because if it was an eight-foot

2160
01:49:30,400 --> 01:49:28,400
500-pound Bigfoot you would hear it

2161
01:49:32,830 --> 01:49:30,410
breaking and running and pounding the

2162
01:49:34,540 --> 01:49:32,840
ground as it ran away they said it was

2163
01:49:38,200 --> 01:49:34,550

silent so do you think it could be

2164

01:49:41,800 --> 01:49:38,210

something else um well actually it was

2165

01:49:43,030 --> 01:49:41,810

very far away from where we were and if

2166

01:49:45,130 --> 01:49:43,040

you remember Sunday night it was

2167

01:49:48,580 --> 01:49:45,140

extremely windy there was a lot of wind

2168

01:49:50,980 --> 01:49:48,590

noise and even when we were in play D in

2169

01:49:55,420 --> 01:49:50,990

a circle and you were all up at the sky

2170

01:49:58,000 --> 01:49:55,430

watchers we couldn't hear you at all it

2171

01:50:01,810 --> 01:49:58,010

was like silent that's how the sound

2172

01:50:06,700 --> 01:50:01,820

just is dampened over there I know right

2173

01:50:10,210 --> 01:50:06,710

and but but okay there's there's that

2174

01:50:13,000 --> 01:50:10,220

part but I'm just wondering if C this is

2175

01:50:17,260 --> 01:50:13,010

an especially on that part of the field

2176
01:50:19,300 --> 01:50:17,270
I saw and again I know everybody this

2177
01:50:21,250 --> 01:50:19,310
sounds like crazy talk okay and I know

2178
01:50:24,130 --> 01:50:21,260
that there were so many different events

2179
01:50:26,710 --> 01:50:24,140
that happened to me personally to

2180
01:50:32,200 --> 01:50:26,720
everybody else okay I get that

2181
01:50:38,260 --> 01:50:32,210
yes but I saw there where this sighting

2182
01:50:40,190 --> 01:50:38,270
occurred I saw a large huge gray orb

2183
01:50:42,320 --> 01:50:40,200
smudge

2184
01:50:44,450 --> 01:50:42,330
right I don't know how else to describe

2185
01:50:47,420 --> 01:50:44,460
it than that and it was with my naked

2186
01:50:49,880 --> 01:50:47,430
eye I was the only one that saw it it

2187
01:50:51,980 --> 01:50:49,890
was witnessed by others but this was not

2188
01:50:54,200 --> 01:50:51,990

with a camera this was not with a cell

2189

01:50:57,350 --> 01:50:54,210

phone this was not with binoculars

2190

01:50:59,720 --> 01:50:57,360

this was my naked eye looking across the

2191

01:51:03,520 --> 01:50:59,730

field and I see this thing materialize

2192

01:51:06,230 --> 01:51:03,530

and come out of the tree trees and then

2193

01:51:10,340 --> 01:51:06,240

stop at the end of the field and it was

2194

01:51:13,310 --> 01:51:10,350

probably 50 feet and it was 2d it was

2195

01:51:15,170 --> 01:51:13,320

flat when you see orbit pictures

2196

01:51:18,260 --> 01:51:15,180

audience listen to me when you see the

2197

01:51:21,110 --> 01:51:18,270

pictures of orbs they never look 3d they

2198

01:51:24,410 --> 01:51:21,120

always look flat while most do they look

2199

01:51:28,070 --> 01:51:24,420

flat that's what this looked like it was

2200

01:51:32,450 --> 01:51:28,080

a 2d orb like in Mario Brothers or

2201
01:51:34,610 --> 01:51:32,460
Donkey Kong right a 2d flat thing out on

2202
01:51:37,180 --> 01:51:34,620
the end of the field it lasted for about

2203
01:51:42,560 --> 01:51:37,190
five minutes or five seconds and then

2204
01:51:45,620 --> 01:51:42,570
then faded away now could it when I see

2205
01:51:48,280 --> 01:51:45,630
something like that is that is that

2206
01:51:51,350 --> 01:51:48,290
something else is it an entity is it a

2207
01:51:55,100 --> 01:51:51,360
spirit is it its it's obviously

2208
01:51:59,900 --> 01:51:55,110
intelligence it's appearing so could

2209
01:52:02,510 --> 01:51:59,910
that be what this other entity was maybe

2210
01:52:05,030 --> 01:52:02,520
he just took a form and then ran across

2211
01:52:07,940 --> 01:52:05,040
the field and see this is the thing

2212
01:52:11,630 --> 01:52:07,950
Jason I'm suggesting this right with

2213
01:52:15,230 --> 01:52:11,640

ESET e it's all on the table bruh on a

2214

01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:15,240

table right and monica's here listening

2215

01:52:20,780 --> 01:52:18,480

with me and she just said yeah it was

2216

01:52:23,750 --> 01:52:20,790

completely physical and and we saw those

2217

01:52:26,180 --> 01:52:23,760

orbs too and you know a lot of people

2218

01:52:29,570 --> 01:52:26,190

say bigfoot is multi-dimensional right

2219

01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:29,580

and maybe these beings whoever they are

2220

01:52:33,230 --> 01:52:30,960

because you know we don't really have a

2221

01:52:36,140 --> 01:52:33,240

real explanation maybe they could

2222

01:52:39,110 --> 01:52:36,150

actually manifest in a physical form for

2223

01:52:42,410 --> 01:52:39,120

a short period of time and then poof out

2224

01:52:46,010 --> 01:52:42,420

into their multi-dimensional self

2225

01:52:47,600 --> 01:52:46,020

absolutely absolutely the the the

2226

01:52:49,730 --> 01:52:47,610

amazing thing for me about their

2227

01:52:51,440 --> 01:52:49,740

sighting was the fact that they said

2228

01:52:52,550 --> 01:52:51,450

that they didn't hear they didn't hear

2229

01:52:55,220 --> 01:52:52,560

anything

2230

01:52:56,570 --> 01:52:55,230

that trips me out and I believe it see

2231

01:52:58,850 --> 01:52:56,580

that's the thing I'm just trying to

2232

01:53:02,870 --> 01:52:58,860

figure out what's going on that's all

2233

01:53:05,330 --> 01:53:02,880

I'm trying to do here the the the the

2234

01:53:07,460 --> 01:53:05,340

magic that goes down at ESET II there's

2235

01:53:09,290 --> 01:53:07,470

stuff going on to your left with people

2236

01:53:11,780 --> 01:53:09,300

you know what see this is this is what's

2237

01:53:13,580 --> 01:53:11,790

trippy you see this going on all the

2238

01:53:15,830 --> 01:53:13,590

time Jason and I know that you did it

2239

01:53:17,210 --> 01:53:15,840

too you see people wandering off into

2240

01:53:20,000 --> 01:53:17,220

the field or into the woods by

2241

01:53:22,700 --> 01:53:20,010

themselves right they're going off and

2242

01:53:24,530 --> 01:53:22,710

they're and you see it to the left you

2243

01:53:26,360 --> 01:53:24,540

see it to the right you see it straight

2244

01:53:28,580 --> 01:53:26,370

ahead you see somebody sitting out the

2245

01:53:31,540 --> 01:53:28,590

field everybody is off doing their own

2246

01:53:35,120 --> 01:53:31,550

experiences and right at that moment

2247

01:53:37,790 --> 01:53:35,130

everybody is enjoying something isn't

2248

01:53:40,850 --> 01:53:37,800

that amazing you know and we're from

2249

01:53:43,130 --> 01:53:40,860

where I'm standing I'm watching this I'm

2250

01:53:46,220 --> 01:53:43,140

also doing something at that same time

2251

01:53:46,700 --> 01:53:46,230

myself it's that crazy of a place isn't

2252

01:53:49,880 --> 01:53:46,710

it

2253

01:53:52,760 --> 01:53:49,890

yeah and like I said I didn't hear you

2254

01:53:55,220 --> 01:53:52,770

know a big egg foot creature outside my

2255

01:53:58,520 --> 01:53:55,230

window breaking sticks at night and I

2256

01:54:01,040 --> 01:53:58,530

didn't see a big shadow I just felt the

2257

01:54:03,980 --> 01:54:01,050

intensity of the window crashing down

2258

01:54:06,470 --> 01:54:03,990

now share share with the audience we've

2259

01:54:10,010 --> 01:54:06,480

got to four minutes did you have the

2260

01:54:11,720 --> 01:54:10,020

opportunity to wander off and and do

2261

01:54:17,840 --> 01:54:11,730

something by yourself and what did you

2262

01:54:20,570 --> 01:54:17,850

experience mmm good question you know

2263

01:54:22,430 --> 01:54:20,580

what I was with somebody the entire time

2264

01:54:25,760 --> 01:54:22,440

I was there I didn't get an opportunity

2265

01:54:27,440 --> 01:54:25,770

to go off by myself okay well there's a

2266

01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:27,450

lot of meditating going on there was a

2267

01:54:35,420 --> 01:54:32,000

lot of inside things going on and I've

2268

01:54:37,280 --> 01:54:35,430

shared a couple with everybody did you

2269

01:54:39,230 --> 01:54:37,290

have a personal experience like that

2270

01:54:42,530 --> 01:54:39,240

that you want to share yes

2271

01:54:46,730 --> 01:54:42,540

actually in the first night when we were

2272

01:54:48,290 --> 01:54:46,740

doing this circle with James and we're

2273

01:54:53,800 --> 01:54:48,300

setting the intention for the sky

2274

01:54:56,300 --> 01:54:53,810

watching night and he was basically

2275

01:54:59,180 --> 01:54:56,310

allowing any energy to come in that

2276

01:55:01,340 --> 01:54:59,190

would want to work with us or to assist

2277

01:55:03,500 --> 01:55:01,350

us or heal us or whatever he was doing

2278

01:55:04,969 --> 01:55:03,510

he's doing a very beautiful meditation

2279

01:55:10,370 --> 01:55:04,979

for healing

2280

01:55:13,819 --> 01:55:10,380

and he said that the energies of Mary

2281

01:55:16,009 --> 01:55:13,829

Magdalene came in the room and when that

2282

01:55:17,569 --> 01:55:16,019

happened I don't know what was going on

2283

01:55:20,359 --> 01:55:17,579

with me but I was cool my eyes were

2284

01:55:23,600 --> 01:55:20,369

closed the meditation and I felt

2285

01:55:26,509 --> 01:55:23,610

something basically touching the front

2286

01:55:28,430 --> 01:55:26,519

of my forehead and when I felt that

2287

01:55:30,770 --> 01:55:28,440

something touched the front of my

2288

01:55:32,959 --> 01:55:30,780

forehead I couldn't control myself it

2289

01:55:36,080 --> 01:55:32,969

was almost like waterworks she tears

2290

01:55:38,479 --> 01:55:36,090

just poured down my face uncontrollably

2291

01:55:39,890 --> 01:55:38,489

and that was a pretty dramatic thing

2292

01:55:41,479 --> 01:55:39,900

that like I was wasn't thinking of

2293

01:55:43,729 --> 01:55:41,489

anything I wasn't doing anything

2294

01:55:47,449 --> 01:55:43,739

I was just sitting in silence and being

2295

01:55:49,339 --> 01:55:47,459

aware of what was going on and when he

2296

01:55:50,870 --> 01:55:49,349

said that energy of Mary Magdalene came

2297

01:55:55,790 --> 01:55:50,880

into the room and I felt something touch

2298

01:55:56,959 --> 01:55:55,800

me it like something deep came out of me

2299

01:56:01,759 --> 01:55:56,969

at that time

2300

01:56:03,199 --> 01:56:01,769

so the profound experience for me I okay

2301
01:56:06,489 --> 01:56:03,209
I'm going to do everybody I'm going to

2302
01:56:09,469 --> 01:56:06,499
do the abridged version of my little

2303
01:56:13,819 --> 01:56:09,479
situation that I went down when this was

2304
01:56:15,290 --> 01:56:13,829
going on with James I think Jason you

2305
01:56:17,750 --> 01:56:15,300
were sitting in front of me I was off to

2306
01:56:19,339 --> 01:56:17,760
the side on the couch right another in

2307
01:56:23,029 --> 01:56:19,349
there yes yeah you were sitting next to

2308
01:56:25,430 --> 01:56:23,039
me so I and this is at the very

2309
01:56:28,009 --> 01:56:25,440
beginning of this little bonding

2310
01:56:32,000 --> 01:56:28,019
ceremony and everybody's sitting in a

2311
01:56:34,609 --> 01:56:32,010
circle and so I close my eyes I want to

2312
01:56:37,009 --> 01:56:34,619
participate I just did the thing out of

2313
01:56:39,439 --> 01:56:37,019

the medicine wheel with Mark and James

2314

01:56:41,449 --> 01:56:39,449

right so I'm already kind of tripping

2315

01:56:43,790 --> 01:56:41,459

that there's something going on he said

2316

01:56:45,290 --> 01:56:43,800

and I'm sitting on the couch I'm going

2317

01:56:48,799 --> 01:56:45,300

to make this really quick I have 60

2318

01:56:51,859 --> 01:56:48,809

seconds and so I close my eyes I put my

2319

01:56:54,410 --> 01:56:51,869

head back and and I get this picture of

2320

01:56:56,719 --> 01:56:54,420

it was like a painting like an oil

2321

01:57:00,739 --> 01:56:56,729

painting like a van Gogh or some kind of

2322

01:57:04,250 --> 01:57:00,749

weird Renaissance painting of a son with

2323

01:57:05,449 --> 01:57:04,260

a with triangle rays coming off of it

2324

01:57:08,089 --> 01:57:05,459

you know and it kind of comes across

2325

01:57:10,370 --> 01:57:08,099

into my field of vision and then that

2326
01:57:14,120 --> 01:57:10,380
goes through and then it's replaced with

2327
01:57:17,049 --> 01:57:14,130
a halo a bright halo with a cross in it

2328
01:57:19,209 --> 01:57:17,059
but that you see behind jesus's head

2329
01:57:22,149 --> 01:57:19,219
or ever you know you see the hate with

2330
01:57:25,930 --> 01:57:22,159
the cross like a Templar cross thing in

2331
01:57:28,209 --> 01:57:25,940
the halo right and and that vision comes

2332
01:57:30,370 --> 01:57:28,219
across and I'm like man I want ETS right

2333
01:57:32,680 --> 01:57:30,380
now what am I doing with this religious

2334
01:57:35,649 --> 01:57:32,690
thing and it was really and I didn't

2335
01:57:39,430 --> 01:57:35,659
want that and I'm trying to eat snake

2336
01:57:42,010 --> 01:57:39,440
the religion a right but it was there it

2337
01:57:45,100 --> 01:57:42,020
was in my vision and then he goes Mary

2338
01:57:47,140 --> 01:57:45,110

Magdalene is here and my eyes popped

2339

01:57:51,939 --> 01:57:47,150

open I'm like what kind of crap is this

2340

01:57:55,359 --> 01:57:51,949

how does he how would right I'm tripping

2341

01:57:57,700 --> 01:57:55,369

out and I'm trying and I'm looking

2342

01:58:00,970 --> 01:57:57,710

around the room wondering if anybody's

2343

01:58:03,279 --> 01:58:00,980

tripping like I was and I close my eyes

2344

01:58:06,010 --> 01:58:03,289

again and I sat back and I was like man

2345

01:58:08,140 --> 01:58:06,020

I don't want anybody to know that I just

2346

01:58:11,470 --> 01:58:08,150

had this religious thing I'm in denial

2347

01:58:14,890 --> 01:58:11,480

about this and I didn't want it was dude

2348

01:58:16,779 --> 01:58:14,900

and when he said Mary Magdalene I knew I

2349

01:58:18,640 --> 01:58:16,789

knew something was something was

2350

01:58:20,310 --> 01:58:18,650

tripping that was excellent

2351

01:58:23,470 --> 01:58:20,320

our guest tonight Jason quit it's

2352

01:58:25,450 --> 01:58:23,480

Thursday it's Bator night more of your

2353

01:58:28,570 --> 01:58:25,460

phone calls are next I'm yours to be

2354

01:58:38,330 --> 01:58:31,550

- Rob Halford Amit God on TV church

2355

01:58:41,210 --> 01:58:38,340

radio car this is kg are a digital

2356

01:58:45,770 --> 01:58:41,220

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2357

01:58:47,930 --> 01:58:45,780

Van Buren Arkansas okay nurse let's get

2358

01:58:49,880 --> 01:58:47,940

this man to the ER staff right away

2359

01:58:52,580 --> 01:58:49,890

doctor we see this every day heart

2360

01:58:54,980 --> 01:58:52,590

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2361

01:58:57,260 --> 01:58:54,990

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2362

01:58:59,000 --> 01:58:57,270

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2363

01:58:59,870 --> 01:58:59,010

and help avoid painful and expensive

2364

01:59:02,540 --> 01:58:59,880

surgery

2365

01:59:04,220 --> 01:59:02,550

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2366

01:59:06,590 --> 01:59:04,230

chelation product that you take with

2367

01:59:09,200 --> 01:59:06,600

juice you start to feel the results fast

2368

01:59:10,940 --> 01:59:09,210

angio Prem increases blood flow all over

2369

01:59:12,830 --> 01:59:10,950

the bodies and that means more energy

2370

01:59:15,830 --> 01:59:12,840

and strength to take on the day with

2371

01:59:18,650 --> 01:59:15,840

less aches and pain 60 years of research

2372

01:59:20,810 --> 01:59:18,660

has gone into chelation and angiogram is

2373

01:59:23,090 --> 01:59:20,820

the result a safe and easy way to

2374

01:59:25,370 --> 01:59:23,100

unblock your veins and arteries from

2375

01:59:27,350 --> 01:59:25,380

buildup that slow circulation taking dr.

2376

01:59:27,800 --> 01:59:27,360

Joan please report to the emergency room

2377

01:59:29,750 --> 01:59:27,810

right away

2378

01:59:32,900 --> 01:59:29,760

log on now for a special radio offer

2379

01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:32,910

from angiogram that's angio prim calm /

2380

01:59:38,780 --> 01:59:36,000

radio ang io PRI M

2381

01:59:40,310 --> 01:59:38,790

angio prim calm / radio are called eight

2382

01:59:42,200 --> 01:59:40,320

seven seven eight eight to seventy two

2383

01:59:46,040 --> 01:59:42,210

twenty one that's eight seven seven

2384

01:59:48,530 --> 01:59:46,050

eight eight to seventy two twenty one so

2385

01:59:51,860 --> 01:59:48,540

you love talk radio then you'll love

2386

01:59:55,160 --> 01:59:51,870

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2387

01:59:57,290 --> 01:59:55,170

is always on 24/7 with the best dreamin

2388

01:59:59,330 --> 01:59:57,300

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2389

02:00:02,030 --> 01:59:59,340

and discover some new ones it's free

2390

02:00:03,320 --> 02:00:02,040

readily available online or on the

2391

02:00:05,330 --> 02:00:03,330

smartphone or tablet

2392

02:00:07,400 --> 02:00:05,340

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2393

02:00:10,790 --> 02:00:07,410

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2394

02:00:12,290 --> 02:00:10,800

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2395

02:00:16,280 --> 02:00:12,300

to download the free apps from Google

2396

02:00:18,530 --> 02:00:16,290

Play or the itunes app store your

2397

02:00:24,290 --> 02:00:18,540

contact for current news and trending

2398

02:00:25,790 --> 02:00:24,300

topics kgr a radio.com did you know that

2399

02:00:28,100 --> 02:00:25,800

when you're on the road with limited

2400

02:00:30,020 --> 02:00:28,110

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2401

02:00:32,780 --> 02:00:30,030

listen to every minute a fade to black

2402

02:00:35,900 --> 02:00:32,790

by just calling six oh five five six two

2403

02:00:38,210 --> 02:00:35,910

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2404

02:00:40,640 --> 02:00:38,220

internet needed it saves your data plan

2405

02:00:43,820 --> 02:00:40,650

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2406

02:00:46,100 --> 02:00:43,830

minutes just call six oh five five six

2407

02:00:48,560 --> 02:00:46,110

two four four eight two you can listen

2408

02:01:01,970 --> 02:00:48,570

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2409

02:01:02,570 --> 02:01:01,980

anywhere Gobekli Tepe you want to know a

2410

02:01:06,650 --> 02:01:02,580

secret

2411

02:01:09,800 --> 02:01:06,660

I love all these I really love Modi's

2412

02:01:13,370 --> 02:01:09,810

I'm serious I couldn't stay sane without

2413

02:01:19,570 --> 02:01:13,380

PO mr. Bush why fade to black

2414

02:01:23,570 --> 02:01:21,410

this is fade to black

2415

02:01:27,260 --> 02:01:23,580

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2416

02:01:34,490 --> 02:01:27,270

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2417

02:01:34,500 --> 02:01:40,890

[Music]

2418

02:01:48,670 --> 02:01:44,280

all right welcome back fade to black

2419

02:01:51,010 --> 02:01:48,680

Thursday night Fator night best night of

2420

02:01:53,980 --> 02:01:51,020

the week I'm your host Jimmy Church

2421

02:01:56,500 --> 02:01:53,990

follow me on twitter at JD radium email

2422

02:01:58,930 --> 02:01:56,510

is Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio.com this

2423

02:02:02,820 --> 02:01:58,940

portion of the show is brought to you by

2424

02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:02,830

the one and only River Moon coffee

2425

02:02:12,190 --> 02:02:06,800

makers of the fade to black blend it's

2426

02:02:13,750 --> 02:02:12,200

dark it's complex and it's smoky yeah

2427

02:02:16,870 --> 02:02:13,760

man it's the best coffee in the world

2428

02:02:19,420 --> 02:02:16,880

just go to the river moon coffee banner

2429

02:02:22,660 --> 02:02:19,430

right there Jimmy Church radio.com click

2430

02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:22,670

on it use the promo code f2b blend and

2431

02:02:28,060 --> 02:02:25,760

you are going to get 15% off of your

2432

02:02:29,530 --> 02:02:28,070

order do it today it's the best I'm

2433

02:02:33,010 --> 02:02:29,540

drinking it right here you don't believe

2434

02:02:35,200 --> 02:02:33,020

in listen to this mmm the most

2435

02:02:38,650 --> 02:02:35,210

unprofessional thing you can do in radio

2436

02:02:40,150 --> 02:02:38,660

is take a drink on the air and I don't

2437

02:02:43,600 --> 02:02:40,160

care right now

2438

02:02:48,070 --> 02:02:43,610

after ESET e-everybody I mean the I

2439

02:02:50,320 --> 02:02:48,080

don't care mode I've got Jason quit here

2440

02:02:53,800 --> 02:02:50,330

to not only take your phone calls but to

2441

02:02:58,180 --> 02:02:53,810

verify Jason am i and I don't care mode

2442

02:03:00,880 --> 02:02:58,190

now you know what it was coming out of

2443

02:03:01,440 --> 02:03:00,890

the closet for a lot of us when I don't

2444

02:03:05,730 --> 02:03:01,450

care

2445

02:03:08,950 --> 02:03:05,740

fairies elves unicorns

2446

02:03:11,050 --> 02:03:08,960

UFOs Bigfoot I don't care anymore I just

2447

02:03:12,970 --> 02:03:11,060

don't care and you know what guess who I

2448

02:03:15,940 --> 02:03:12,980

have on the line with us I've got

2449

02:03:19,030 --> 02:03:15,950

Theresa Gennaro's right now of the

2450

02:03:21,250 --> 02:03:19,040

divine frequency and she's with us she

2451

02:03:24,880 --> 02:03:21,260

just spent the weekend up there Theresa

2452

02:03:28,750 --> 02:03:24,890

am i in full-on i-don't-care mode

2453

02:03:30,880 --> 02:03:28,760

welcome to the show hi hi Jimmy hi Jason

2454

02:03:33,010 --> 02:03:30,890

how are you guys doing tonight we're

2455

02:03:37,150 --> 02:03:33,020

good man how are you are you and I don't

2456

02:03:38,740 --> 02:03:37,160

care mode now too as well absolutely and

2457

02:03:40,690 --> 02:03:38,750

yes Jimmy you definitely went into I

2458

02:03:42,610 --> 02:03:40,700

don't care mode and I loved all of it so

2459

02:03:45,580 --> 02:03:42,620

here we all are on the other side you

2460

02:03:47,260 --> 02:03:45,590

know I watched your video I actually

2461

02:03:50,470 --> 02:03:47,270

watched it today I know that we

2462

02:03:54,100 --> 02:03:50,480

posted it up yesterday but I watched it

2463

02:03:56,620 --> 02:03:54,110

today and and I was listening to it and

2464

02:03:59,290 --> 02:03:56,630

I'm listening to myself describe the

2465

02:04:01,210 --> 02:03:59,300

event that we shared together right and

2466

02:04:05,950 --> 02:04:01,220

I'm listening to it and I'm just like

2467

02:04:10,510 --> 02:04:05,960

man do you know what I don't care okay I

2468

02:04:12,700 --> 02:04:10,520

don't care and it was it was just that

2469

02:04:15,910 --> 02:04:12,710

magical of a moment that we shared and

2470

02:04:19,240 --> 02:04:15,920

that was just pretty amazing and I'm

2471

02:04:23,740 --> 02:04:19,250

glad that you're there to back up my BS

2472

02:04:26,380 --> 02:04:23,750

and he you know because for for those

2473

02:04:28,330 --> 02:04:26,390

that are out there Theresa that are

2474

02:04:30,460 --> 02:04:28,340

listening and maybe watching your video

2475

02:04:32,770 --> 02:04:30,470

or listening to Jason and looking at

2476

02:04:35,920 --> 02:04:32,780

these pictures and and listening to

2477

02:04:39,090 --> 02:04:35,930

these experiences you know unless you go

2478

02:04:42,580 --> 02:04:39,100

through it you just don't get it and

2479

02:04:45,670 --> 02:04:42,590

Theresa how would you try to explain to

2480

02:04:49,870 --> 02:04:45,680

somebody that that maybe just isn't with

2481

02:04:51,280 --> 02:04:49,880

us right how to understand what we went

2482

02:04:54,550 --> 02:04:51,290

through how do you how do you put it

2483

02:04:56,530 --> 02:04:54,560

into words well I would describe it like

2484

02:04:58,390 --> 02:04:56,540

when you go to the beach and you're

2485

02:04:59,530 --> 02:04:58,400

standing on the beach and you're looking

2486

02:05:01,180 --> 02:04:59,540

out at the ocean maybe you're on

2487

02:05:03,580 --> 02:05:01,190

vacation and you're having a good time

2488

02:05:05,770 --> 02:05:03,590

and you settle in and you're watching

2489

02:05:07,510 --> 02:05:05,780

the sunset and you're just relaxed and

2490

02:05:10,240 --> 02:05:07,520

you remember that is one of your

2491

02:05:11,740 --> 02:05:10,250

favorite parts of the vacation well we

2492

02:05:14,440 --> 02:05:11,750

just so happen to be a tea steady

2493

02:05:17,650 --> 02:05:14,450

in a very calming space and a magical

2494

02:05:20,020 --> 02:05:17,660

part of the universe and having a good

2495

02:05:21,880 --> 02:05:20,030

time with friends and you know got some

2496

02:05:24,370 --> 02:05:21,890

singing bowls out and we sat in a circle

2497

02:05:26,410 --> 02:05:24,380

and we played singing bowls and we

2498

02:05:28,210 --> 02:05:26,420

meditated and it turned into something

2499

02:05:32,620 --> 02:05:28,220

magical and that's what it was

2500

02:05:35,890 --> 02:05:32,630

now that simple yeah and and okay let me

2501
02:05:40,900 --> 02:05:35,900
ask you this because you were in front

2502
02:05:44,230 --> 02:05:40,910
of me and I did look you're a cool

2503
02:05:47,380 --> 02:05:44,240
person you're you're somebody that I

2504
02:05:50,680 --> 02:05:47,390
know who you are right when I see you

2505
02:05:54,520 --> 02:05:50,690
but I'm telling you when I opened my

2506
02:05:57,060 --> 02:05:54,530
eyes I did not recognize you I did not

2507
02:05:59,680 --> 02:05:57,070
recognize Rita I did not recognize Lori

2508
02:06:00,760 --> 02:05:59,690
Alison the group of people that we were

2509
02:06:05,740 --> 02:06:00,770
I did not

2510
02:06:07,630 --> 02:06:05,750
what happens when you go into an

2511
02:06:09,910 --> 02:06:07,640
expanded state of consciousness and then

2512
02:06:12,160 --> 02:06:09,920
you try to come back did you see my did

2513
02:06:14,590 --> 02:06:12,170

you see my face at that moment were you

2514

02:06:17,440 --> 02:06:14,600

able to see the confusion that was I

2515

02:06:19,960 --> 02:06:17,450

have me described that to me yeah you

2516

02:06:21,700 --> 02:06:19,970

definitely looked out of it I mean I

2517

02:06:23,200 --> 02:06:21,710

think everybody looked out of it bu

2518

02:06:24,430 --> 02:06:23,210

certainly looked out of it and Rita

2519

02:06:28,420 --> 02:06:24,440

looked a little concerned

2520

02:06:31,360 --> 02:06:28,430

well like okay Rita fall back down

2521

02:06:33,490 --> 02:06:31,370

Rita said something else to me because I

2522

02:06:36,520 --> 02:06:33,500

was in another zone probably for another

2523

02:06:38,620 --> 02:06:36,530

half hour I really need to to gather my

2524

02:06:40,810 --> 02:06:38,630

thoughts on this because it was a pretty

2525

02:06:44,290 --> 02:06:40,820

heavy thing to go through but she said

2526
02:06:46,750 --> 02:06:44,300
that I walked differently you know and I

2527
02:06:49,660 --> 02:06:46,760
which just means you go through this

2528
02:06:52,030 --> 02:06:49,670
transformation it's not only a mental or

2529
02:06:54,970 --> 02:06:52,040
a consciousness type of thing but it but

2530
02:06:57,070 --> 02:06:54,980
it's also physical and I felt that and I

2531
02:07:00,970 --> 02:06:57,080
know it sounds strange everybody I I

2532
02:07:03,550 --> 02:07:00,980
really do I understand that but it it's

2533
02:07:08,010 --> 02:07:03,560
a it's a transformation and you

2534
02:07:11,830 --> 02:07:08,020
certainly witness another another

2535
02:07:14,290 --> 02:07:11,840
another reality another possibility out

2536
02:07:16,690 --> 02:07:14,300
there that isn't the one that we walk

2537
02:07:18,580 --> 02:07:16,700
around in all day and it's confirmation

2538
02:07:21,280 --> 02:07:18,590

of that and it's pretty trippy to go

2539

02:07:22,720 --> 02:07:21,290

through absolutely and I think it was

2540

02:07:25,090 --> 02:07:22,730

also really cool that we were able to

2541

02:07:26,620 --> 02:07:25,100

have you know your story gave your

2542

02:07:28,750 --> 02:07:26,630

testimony I gave mine

2543

02:07:31,240 --> 02:07:28,760

we had Jason and Holly get up and talk

2544

02:07:32,890 --> 02:07:31,250

about their experiences with shamanism

2545

02:07:34,810 --> 02:07:32,900

and understanding the cymatics that goes

2546

02:07:36,430 --> 02:07:34,820

into the meditation and the singing

2547

02:07:38,650 --> 02:07:36,440

bowls and it was also really cool that

2548

02:07:40,690 --> 02:07:38,660

Rita was able to get some really awesome

2549

02:07:42,880 --> 02:07:40,700

footage as far as like the picture she

2550

02:07:44,830 --> 02:07:42,890

got and then what appeared to be the

2551
02:07:46,570 --> 02:07:44,840
rift in dimensions or whatever she

2552
02:07:50,560 --> 02:07:46,580
caught but it was nice to have so much

2553
02:07:52,930 --> 02:07:50,570
to come back and show for it and really

2554
02:07:56,500 --> 02:07:52,940
quick in our little recap that we're

2555
02:07:58,870 --> 02:07:56,510
doing tonight with the sky watching what

2556
02:08:00,550 --> 02:07:58,880
was your favorite event that happened up

2557
02:08:03,340 --> 02:08:00,560
at the sky there were so many but for

2558
02:08:05,860 --> 02:08:03,350
you Oh what you know as I asked you that

2559
02:08:10,210 --> 02:08:05,870
question what pops into your mind first

2560
02:08:12,460 --> 02:08:10,220
I think the most important experience to

2561
02:08:14,780 --> 02:08:12,470
me up with Sky Watch was watching the

2562
02:08:16,730 --> 02:08:14,790
one what appear to be a satellite

2563
02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:16,740

then another one all of a sudden pops up

2564

02:08:19,700 --> 02:08:17,760

right next to it but what was

2565

02:08:21,740 --> 02:08:19,710

interesting Jimmy was that they kind of

2566

02:08:23,090 --> 02:08:21,750

wavered it wasn't straight it was like

2567

02:08:25,340 --> 02:08:23,100

they were just playing around with each

2568

02:08:27,530 --> 02:08:25,350

other and then they switch directions

2569

02:08:29,390 --> 02:08:27,540

and turns 90 degrees and went a

2570

02:08:33,920 --> 02:08:29,400

different way and that had a huge impact

2571

02:08:36,350 --> 02:08:33,930

on me I saw that too as well I was

2572

02:08:38,090 --> 02:08:36,360

standing there with James you were you

2573

02:08:40,610 --> 02:08:38,100

were standing behind me when that was

2574

02:08:43,640 --> 02:08:40,620

going down I remember that specifically

2575

02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:43,650

and they what was weird

2576

02:08:50,660 --> 02:08:46,320

yes okay listen for the audience we were

2577

02:08:53,720 --> 02:08:50,670

tracking this one and it's going across

2578

02:08:57,590 --> 02:08:53,730

the sky and at that moment another one

2579

02:09:00,680 --> 02:08:57,600

pops up and they kind of they they cross

2580

02:09:03,560 --> 02:09:00,690

Pat and then they change directions the

2581

02:09:06,200 --> 02:09:03,570

both of them and when you see that if

2582

02:09:08,780 --> 02:09:06,210

it's a satellite first off they're not

2583

02:09:11,510 --> 02:09:08,790

going to change directions that's the

2584

02:09:14,650 --> 02:09:11,520

the first thing but it seemed to me at

2585

02:09:17,690 --> 02:09:14,660

that moment when they did that that they

2586

02:09:20,540 --> 02:09:17,700

saw each other I know that sounds weird

2587

02:09:22,610 --> 02:09:20,550

but it seems like at that moment and

2588

02:09:25,760 --> 02:09:22,620

they did it for us and again it just

2589

02:09:28,280 --> 02:09:25,770

sounds so childlike to say something

2590

02:09:31,340 --> 02:09:28,290

like that but for things like that to

2591

02:09:35,120 --> 02:09:31,350

change direction in the sky as they were

2592

02:09:36,890 --> 02:09:35,130

crossing paths and did this it seemed

2593

02:09:38,750 --> 02:09:36,900

like at that moment that they did it for

2594

02:09:40,660 --> 02:09:38,760

us and then they disappeared that was

2595

02:09:43,460 --> 02:09:40,670

the other tribute thing remember that

2596

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:43,470

yeah definitely and it's funny that you

2597

02:09:46,220 --> 02:09:44,880

say that doing because I remember

2598

02:09:47,570 --> 02:09:46,230

thinking like it seems like they're

2599

02:09:49,820 --> 02:09:47,580

playing with us it seems like they're

2600

02:09:51,830 --> 02:09:49,830

having fun and thinking that sounded so

2601

02:09:54,380 --> 02:09:51,840

crazy because it's not like a ship or a

2602

02:09:56,030 --> 02:09:54,390

dot in the sky could really think to me

2603

02:09:57,740 --> 02:09:56,040

you know it just seems so far away but

2604

02:10:00,950 --> 02:09:57,750

it really did feel that way so I know

2605

02:10:05,060 --> 02:10:00,960

what you're talking about and know that

2606

02:10:05,810 --> 02:10:05,070

I I forgot about that zigzagging change

2607

02:10:08,240 --> 02:10:05,820

of direction

2608

02:10:10,130 --> 02:10:08,250

one and it's it's funny that that's the

2609

02:10:13,550 --> 02:10:10,140

one that stuck out for you the one that

2610

02:10:17,180 --> 02:10:13,560

stuck out for me was the one that was

2611

02:10:19,610 --> 02:10:17,190

off to the west Jason I don't know if

2612

02:10:22,700 --> 02:10:19,620

you remember this but Theresa it was off

2613

02:10:26,360 --> 02:10:22,710

to the west and this bright stationary

2614

02:10:27,900 --> 02:10:26,370

star lit up and then flared up and then

2615

02:10:30,150 --> 02:10:27,910

took off and when

2616

02:10:31,500 --> 02:10:30,160

north towards the mountain across the

2617

02:10:33,750 --> 02:10:31,510

horizon to the left

2618

02:10:36,330 --> 02:10:33,760

that was pretty trippy it was like a

2619

02:10:38,520 --> 02:10:36,340

dragster you know it you know you know

2620

02:10:41,820 --> 02:10:38,530

what I mean it was stationary I meant

2621

02:10:46,050 --> 02:10:41,830

the one that turned purple yes that was

2622

02:10:48,720 --> 02:10:46,060

that raising yes that was great and when

2623

02:10:50,910 --> 02:10:48,730

in your life have you ever walked around

2624

02:10:53,280 --> 02:10:50,920

I'll ask the both of you where you've

2625

02:10:55,710 --> 02:10:53,290

just walking down the street you look up

2626
02:10:57,600 --> 02:10:55,720
you see a planet light up and then shoot

2627
02:11:01,800 --> 02:10:57,610
across the Scottie what does that ever

2628
02:11:03,660 --> 02:11:01,810
happen right not that was the best one

2629
02:11:06,540 --> 02:11:03,670
that I saw weekend was the one you're

2630
02:11:10,650 --> 02:11:06,550
describing and it turned like this

2631
02:11:12,660 --> 02:11:10,660
beautiful magenta pink purple and it

2632
02:11:16,080 --> 02:11:12,670
almost like had this big aura field

2633
02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:16,090
around it it grew like I want to say

2634
02:11:22,890 --> 02:11:20,320
five times it was right it was a big yes

2635
02:11:24,420 --> 02:11:22,900
and it was it was almost low to where it

2636
02:11:27,480 --> 02:11:24,430
was it was almost like you were saying

2637
02:11:29,690 --> 02:11:27,490
it was for us it's like showing us hey

2638
02:11:33,120 --> 02:11:29,700

look we can do this and then it shot out

2639

02:11:36,330 --> 02:11:33,130

into Mount Adams and just disappeared

2640

02:11:39,480 --> 02:11:36,340

mark and I okay so I saw it first it

2641

02:11:43,320 --> 02:11:39,490

caught my eye and I look over and it was

2642

02:11:45,630 --> 02:11:43,330

a stationary bright star that was below

2643

02:11:47,040 --> 02:11:45,640

a dimmer star you know and it's just

2644

02:11:49,290 --> 02:11:47,050

sitting there I thought wow that's kind

2645

02:11:50,940 --> 02:11:49,300

of weird and Mark Walsh goes hey what is

2646

02:11:53,250 --> 02:11:50,950

that and I look at mark and he's looking

2647

02:11:55,350 --> 02:11:53,260

at the same thing so I thought okay well

2648

02:11:58,410 --> 02:11:55,360

maybe it's not a planet and I look back

2649

02:12:01,730 --> 02:11:58,420

at it again by that time everybody was

2650

02:12:04,890 --> 02:12:01,740

looking at it and then it just lit up

2651
02:12:08,130 --> 02:12:04,900
brighter than it already was and then

2652
02:12:14,340 --> 02:12:11,880
I thought oh man it was so much fun to

2653
02:12:18,240 --> 02:12:14,350
see that it was just it was just

2654
02:12:21,540 --> 02:12:18,250
absolutely exciting you know I felt like

2655
02:12:23,190 --> 02:12:21,550
it was a that scene from Close

2656
02:12:24,450 --> 02:12:23,200
Encounters of the Third Kind when

2657
02:12:25,710 --> 02:12:24,460
everything was just lighting up in the

2658
02:12:29,070 --> 02:12:25,720
sky and everybody sitting there watching

2659
02:12:30,930 --> 02:12:29,080
it and and excited that's kind of what

2660
02:12:34,440 --> 02:12:30,940
was going and that that kind of that's

2661
02:12:37,110 --> 02:12:34,450
exactly what was happening at East Eddy

2662
02:12:38,610 --> 02:12:37,120
ranch now Teresa real quick before I let

2663
02:12:41,040 --> 02:12:38,620

you go and thank you for calling in

2664

02:12:42,780 --> 02:12:41,050

where can everybody

2665

02:12:46,200 --> 02:12:42,790

can everybody go and watch your videos

2666

02:12:48,060 --> 02:12:46,210

and interviews yeah you can go to my

2667

02:12:49,890 --> 02:12:48,070

YouTube channel it's all on a hub on my

2668

02:12:52,800 --> 02:12:49,900

website though to keep it easy if you

2669

02:12:54,990 --> 02:12:52,810

just go to the divine frequency dot-com

2670

02:12:56,550 --> 02:12:55,000

you can access my youtube channel my

2671

02:12:58,680 --> 02:12:56,560

blog you can read the first two chapters

2672

02:13:02,010 --> 02:12:58,690

of my book what is magic for free on

2673

02:13:04,020 --> 02:13:02,020

there so yeah and thank you so what what

2674

02:13:06,930 --> 02:13:04,030

was that just the most amazing

2675

02:13:09,750 --> 02:13:06,940

enlightening five days like ever wasn't

2676

02:13:11,550 --> 02:13:09,760

that so much fun it was it was so much

2677

02:13:13,200 --> 02:13:11,560

fun I had so much fun with both with you

2678

02:13:14,790 --> 02:13:13,210

Jimmy and Jason and thank you all for

2679

02:13:16,260 --> 02:13:14,800

hanging out with me a little bit tonight

2680

02:13:17,640 --> 02:13:16,270

and uh thanks for having me on the show

2681

02:13:19,110 --> 02:13:17,650

Jimmy yeah thank you so much for

2682

02:13:21,630 --> 02:13:19,120

reaching give my best to Jordan you

2683

02:13:24,120 --> 02:13:21,640

behave okay all right bye y'all

2684

02:13:28,530 --> 02:13:24,130

see you later and y'all she's from Texas

2685

02:13:30,690 --> 02:13:28,540

can you tell Jason you're supposed to

2686

02:13:33,450 --> 02:13:30,700

laugh she's from Texas can you tell now

2687

02:13:35,580 --> 02:13:33,460

laughs that's courtesy laughs inserted

2688

02:13:40,620 --> 02:13:35,590

here you can't hear me laughing okay

2689

02:13:44,460 --> 02:13:40,630

after la cultura gristle no ok now let's

2690

02:13:48,060 --> 02:13:44,470

let's let's move on to a couple of other

2691

02:13:52,740 --> 02:13:48,070

things Oh hold on for a second I think I

2692

02:13:54,480 --> 02:13:52,750

know who this is and and if I'm just

2693

02:13:55,140 --> 02:13:54,490

going to bump this person to the front

2694

02:13:57,030 --> 02:13:55,150

of the line

2695

02:14:00,360 --> 02:13:57,040

hi you're live on paid to block who's

2696

02:14:01,920 --> 02:14:00,370

calling hello mr. Jimmy Ches what I'm

2697

02:14:04,440 --> 02:14:01,930

talking about it Steve from blue field

2698

02:14:07,400 --> 02:14:04,450

everybody Jason say hi to C from blue

2699

02:14:11,010 --> 02:14:07,410

field hello Steve from Blue Shield's

2700

02:14:13,680 --> 02:14:11,020

how's it going Jason brother good it's

2701

02:14:15,000 --> 02:14:13,690

good to hear from you Steve will always

2702

02:14:16,530 --> 02:14:15,010

get bumped to the front of the line

2703

02:14:18,630 --> 02:14:16,540

there are people that are on hold right

2704

02:14:22,100 --> 02:14:18,640

now going how does that happen well you

2705

02:14:24,840 --> 02:14:22,110

got to be Steve from blue field

2706

02:14:27,300 --> 02:14:24,850

Steve y'all will give me more time than

2707

02:14:30,540 --> 02:14:27,310

others our Jimmy hopper shake Man Man

2708

02:14:35,150 --> 02:14:30,550

Man Man Man and now Steve as you've been

2709

02:14:38,040 --> 02:14:35,160

listening to this craziness up at ESET e

2710

02:14:40,140 --> 02:14:38,050

and you've never been there

2711

02:14:42,270 --> 02:14:40,150

but as you listen to this just give me

2712

02:14:44,460 --> 02:14:42,280

your honest thing are we not have we

2713

02:14:45,330 --> 02:14:44,470

gone crazy have we gone into the

2714

02:14:48,710 --> 02:14:45,340

twilight zone

2715

02:14:53,240 --> 02:14:48,720

is that the way this sounds to you

2716

02:14:54,510 --> 02:14:53,250

really from someone that is not a

2717

02:14:57,510 --> 02:14:54,520

nowhere

2718

02:15:00,660 --> 02:14:57,520

and would just be stepping in and here

2719

02:15:02,580 --> 02:15:00,670

in carrying this for the first time yes

2720

02:15:05,010 --> 02:15:02,590

they would probably think that you all

2721

02:15:10,530 --> 02:15:05,020

need to be admitted to the fourth floor

2722

02:15:17,150 --> 02:15:10,540

of some Regional Hospital but being a

2723

02:15:22,320 --> 02:15:17,160

knower I'm very in tuned and understand

2724

02:15:27,800 --> 02:15:22,330

where you're coming from and you know

2725

02:15:31,650 --> 02:15:27,810

consciously I'm sure that it was a very

2726

02:15:36,750 --> 02:15:31,660

opening experience to be there and and

2727

02:15:39,300 --> 02:15:36,760

have those experiences the we just

2728

02:15:42,840 --> 02:15:39,310

posted and I want you to take a look at

2729

02:15:45,650 --> 02:15:42,850

this Steve probably one of the biggest

2730

02:15:48,240 --> 02:15:45,660

events of the entire weekend and

2731

02:15:50,490 --> 02:15:48,250

Teresa's video covered this too as well

2732

02:15:55,740 --> 02:15:50,500

everybody can go to her website and look

2733

02:15:59,130 --> 02:15:55,750

at the video we posted it up on on our

2734

02:16:02,420 --> 02:15:59,140

feed and over on our website Rita

2735

02:16:06,480 --> 02:16:02,430

after we did the sound healing and

2736

02:16:10,140 --> 02:16:06,490

everybody just go to Rita's feed it's up

2737

02:16:12,840 --> 02:16:10,150

here now this I don't know how to

2738

02:16:15,540 --> 02:16:12,850

explain what we're looking at on this

2739

02:16:17,130 --> 02:16:15,550

pic but I'm going to retweet it and I

2740

02:16:19,200 --> 02:16:17,140

want everybody to take a look at this

2741

02:16:22,700 --> 02:16:19,210

I'm going to set it up the best that I

2742

02:16:24,800 --> 02:16:22,710

can and Steve I want you to look at this

2743

02:16:31,950 --> 02:16:24,810

okay here it is

2744

02:16:34,440 --> 02:16:31,960

boom boom okay this out of the entire

2745

02:16:36,540 --> 02:16:34,450

weekend like I said this is a very

2746

02:16:38,580 --> 02:16:36,550

personal experience for everybody you're

2747

02:16:41,390 --> 02:16:38,590

going to get something out of it that is

2748

02:16:44,040 --> 02:16:41,400

your own thing but jason has done

2749

02:16:48,570 --> 02:16:44,050

analysis on this pick I have looked at

2750

02:16:52,230 --> 02:16:48,580

this pic a hundred times or more in the

2751
02:16:55,860 --> 02:16:52,240
medicine wheel there's a some different

2752
02:16:58,020 --> 02:16:55,870
spots and Rita was there after we did

2753
02:17:00,240 --> 02:16:58,030
our ceremony she went out and

2754
02:17:04,040 --> 02:17:00,250
photographed the Medicine Wheel and she

2755
02:17:07,200 --> 02:17:04,050
photographed the drama Dhin sign and

2756
02:17:08,310 --> 02:17:07,210
there's a before-and-after she took two

2757
02:17:10,049 --> 02:17:08,320
pics back-to-back

2758
02:17:12,720 --> 02:17:10,059
and they're both here you can see the

2759
02:17:15,120 --> 02:17:12,730
first one and you can click and look at

2760
02:17:16,919 --> 02:17:15,130
the second one everybody needs to look

2761
02:17:20,640 --> 02:17:16,929
at the first pic first

2762
02:17:23,250 --> 02:17:20,650
okay there it is and then right after

2763
02:17:27,330 --> 02:17:23,260

that pics you took there's two now

2764

02:17:31,350 --> 02:17:27,340

here's the second pic now I don't know

2765

02:17:39,720 --> 02:17:37,080

I find it cool I find it disturbing at

2766

02:17:43,610 --> 02:17:39,730

the same time because I am looking at

2767

02:17:46,830 --> 02:17:43,620

there is no question about another

2768

02:17:50,280 --> 02:17:46,840

dimension and before another parallel

2769

02:17:54,419 --> 02:17:50,290

world something else another reality was

2770

02:17:56,610 --> 02:17:54,429

captured in the pic and this is one shot

2771

02:17:59,959 --> 02:17:56,620

this is not photoshopped this is not two

2772

02:18:02,940 --> 02:17:59,969

images combined this is one picture and

2773

02:18:04,860 --> 02:18:02,950

Rita was drawn to the spot and she took

2774

02:18:07,560 --> 02:18:04,870

it and this was after the ceremony and

2775

02:18:09,450 --> 02:18:07,570

if you look on the second half of the

2776

02:18:13,709 --> 02:18:09,460

pic and it looks like it's divided down

2777

02:18:18,000 --> 02:18:13,719

the middle there is shadows going on

2778

02:18:21,360 --> 02:18:18,010

there's a whole netherworld captured in

2779

02:18:24,450 --> 02:18:21,370

this pic Jason you have studied this pic

2780

02:18:26,580 --> 02:18:24,460

you have looked at it do you have copies

2781

02:18:29,669 --> 02:18:26,590

of it what do you think

2782

02:18:31,169 --> 02:18:29,679

Rita captured here well you know the

2783

02:18:33,959 --> 02:18:31,179

first thing I thought of you know

2784

02:18:36,000 --> 02:18:33,969

obviously always trying to disprove it

2785

02:18:39,570 --> 02:18:36,010

before you know I say this is what it is

2786

02:18:41,850 --> 02:18:39,580

I think you know there's a panorama

2787

02:18:45,720 --> 02:18:41,860

setting on the camera and this could be

2788

02:18:49,560 --> 02:18:45,730

a glitch in that but she did rapidfire

2789

02:18:52,080 --> 02:18:49,570

shots and I saw all of them he sorted

2790

02:18:54,060 --> 02:18:52,090

out there was like five pictures before

2791

02:18:55,860 --> 02:18:54,070

and like five pictures after or more

2792

02:18:57,299 --> 02:18:55,870

than that and this was smacked out in

2793

02:18:59,270 --> 02:18:57,309

the middle of those pictures through

2794

02:19:02,970 --> 02:18:59,280

rapid fire shots

2795

02:19:08,339 --> 02:19:02,980

so was it a glitch and if it was a

2796

02:19:10,799 --> 02:19:08,349

glitch was it caused by the energy of

2797

02:19:13,830 --> 02:19:10,809

the magnetic field or some type of

2798

02:19:16,620 --> 02:19:13,840

energy that was in this medicine wheel

2799

02:19:18,350 --> 02:19:16,630

and as I'm counting here I can clearly

2800

02:19:21,770 --> 02:19:18,360

see one

2801
02:19:24,560 --> 02:19:21,780
two three four five six seven eight I

2802
02:19:29,150 --> 02:19:24,570
think there is dimensions to this

2803
02:19:32,331 --> 02:19:29,160
picture so I can't I have no explanation

2804
02:19:34,760 --> 02:19:32,341
for this but it's almost like this

2805
02:19:37,850 --> 02:19:34,770
Medicine Wheel is almost like a gateway

2806
02:19:41,090 --> 02:19:37,860
right other energy systems and somehow

2807
02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:41,100
this camera this sensor in this camera

2808
02:19:46,581 --> 02:19:43,920
picked up on those subtle changes in the

2809
02:19:50,091 --> 02:19:46,591
electromagnetic field and it registered

2810
02:19:51,490 --> 02:19:50,101
them in the photo and the Steve are you

2811
02:19:53,751 --> 02:19:51,500
looking at this picture

2812
02:19:56,900 --> 02:19:53,761
absolutely absolutely is that what you

2813
02:20:01,610 --> 02:19:56,910

think that maybe the crystals had

2814

02:20:04,881 --> 02:20:01,620

anything to do with the energy possibly

2815

02:20:07,160 --> 02:20:04,891

there our credit is yes I see this is

2816

02:20:10,220 --> 02:20:07,170

this is what is so amazing about this

2817

02:20:12,560 --> 02:20:10,230

pic is that this is right after we went

2818

02:20:14,690 --> 02:20:12,570

through this amazing ceremony and I

2819

02:20:16,631 --> 02:20:14,700

tripped right I go through my tribute

2820

02:20:20,030 --> 02:20:16,641

thing read is taking pictures I'm off

2821

02:20:23,631 --> 02:20:20,040

trying to figure out reality at this

2822

02:20:25,850 --> 02:20:23,641

point and and while all of this energy

2823

02:20:28,581 --> 02:20:25,860

and stuff was going on and I know this

2824

02:20:30,980 --> 02:20:28,591

sounds you know like strange talk here

2825

02:20:34,610 --> 02:20:30,990

while all of this is going on Rita takes

2826
02:20:36,230 --> 02:20:34,620
this picture and when we were going

2827
02:20:38,780 --> 02:20:36,240
through the first thing that went

2828
02:20:47,320 --> 02:20:38,790
through my mind when I saw this picture

2829
02:20:49,581 --> 02:20:47,330
is that is the same area but another

2830
02:20:52,430 --> 02:20:49,591
dimension and then happened to be caught

2831
02:20:55,700 --> 02:20:52,440
at that moment that it's the same it's

2832
02:20:58,810 --> 02:20:55,710
like you know what I mean an alternate

2833
02:21:03,530 --> 02:20:58,820
version of us right here right now it's

2834
02:21:05,660 --> 02:21:03,540
shadowed it's strange it's dark right

2835
02:21:09,860 --> 02:21:05,670
you know what I mean it's got it it's a

2836
02:21:11,450 --> 02:21:09,870
darker version of this world at the same

2837
02:21:13,850 --> 02:21:11,460
time that is going out on the left hand

2838
02:21:16,940 --> 02:21:13,860

side and you see the transition going

2839

02:21:19,671 --> 02:21:16,950

there as crazy as that sounds that's

2840

02:21:21,530 --> 02:21:19,681

exactly what I see in this picture and

2841

02:21:23,301 --> 02:21:21,540

I've said the same reaction from just

2842

02:21:26,211 --> 02:21:23,311

about everybody when they see it because

2843

02:21:31,969 --> 02:21:26,221

it's kind of obvious that you're looking

2844

02:21:34,399 --> 02:21:31,979

at two different versions of the same

2845

02:21:35,239 --> 02:21:34,409

bot and that's the only way I can

2846

02:21:38,389 --> 02:21:35,249

explain it

2847

02:21:40,609 --> 02:21:38,399

Jason is that what you see yeah and like

2848

02:21:43,010 --> 02:21:40,619

I say we can just calmly say this is a

2849

02:21:46,160 --> 02:21:43,020

glitch in the camera for what caused

2850

02:21:48,380 --> 02:21:46,170

this glitch that's I know I'm fine with

2851

02:21:53,029 --> 02:21:48,390

that yeah I'm totally fine with that

2852

02:21:54,859 --> 02:21:53,039

because everything else that she took if

2853

02:21:56,719 --> 02:21:54,869

it was a mechanical glitch and

2854

02:21:58,370 --> 02:21:56,729

electronic I lege there would be other

2855

02:22:00,080 --> 02:21:58,380

pictures that were doing this and okay

2856

02:22:01,700 --> 02:22:00,090

we got to figure this out something

2857

02:22:03,800 --> 02:22:01,710

happened crack in the lens or whatever

2858

02:22:07,429 --> 02:22:03,810

everything else is perfect it's only

2859

02:22:09,170 --> 02:22:07,439

this one shot on her iPhone that has

2860

02:22:11,029 --> 02:22:09,180

ever been like this ever

2861

02:22:14,120 --> 02:22:11,039

and any pictures that she's ever taken

2862

02:22:17,569 --> 02:22:14,130

with this phone only this one turned out

2863

02:22:20,540 --> 02:22:17,579

like this this one time I have a theory

2864

02:22:23,000 --> 02:22:20,550

and I think that there is some type of

2865

02:22:26,599 --> 02:22:23,010

energy there are beings that we cannot

2866

02:22:30,500 --> 02:22:26,609

see maybe some of us can but they're

2867

02:22:34,279 --> 02:22:30,510

showing us different things purposefully

2868

02:22:36,590 --> 02:22:34,289

so as you're having this experience the

2869

02:22:39,229 --> 02:22:36,600

cameras glitching out as we're having

2870

02:22:41,300 --> 02:22:39,239

this experience fairies are stealing our

2871

02:22:44,090 --> 02:22:41,310

stuff right right we're having this

2872

02:22:46,460 --> 02:22:44,100

experience right Bigfoot is saying hello

2873

02:22:50,000 --> 02:22:46,470

I'm here you know it's almost like it's

2874

02:22:53,420 --> 02:22:50,010

a ecity as a place to go to reconnect to

2875

02:22:58,130 --> 02:22:53,430

these unseen worlds and say hello we're

2876
02:23:00,170 --> 02:22:58,140
here remember us and and now I check

2877
02:23:02,330 --> 02:23:00,180
this out Steve and I know that I've

2878
02:23:04,519 --> 02:23:02,340
talked about this kind of stuff now for

2879
02:23:06,859 --> 02:23:04,529
the last three show since we've been

2880
02:23:09,469 --> 02:23:06,869
back from E SETI this picture that

2881
02:23:12,500 --> 02:23:09,479
you're looking at my little fairy story

2882
02:23:15,139 --> 02:23:12,510
the the drum ceremony the singing bowls

2883
02:23:17,359 --> 02:23:15,149
the stuff going on at night Bigfoot

2884
02:23:20,989 --> 02:23:17,369
running around another entity the gray

2885
02:23:22,670 --> 02:23:20,999
orbs that are floating the the things on

2886
02:23:23,779 --> 02:23:22,680
the side of the mountain the other the

2887
02:23:29,179 --> 02:23:23,789
lighting of it

2888
02:23:30,500 --> 02:23:29,189

this stuff is going on 24/7 in any

2889

02:23:32,750 --> 02:23:30,510

direction that you want there's

2890

02:23:36,170 --> 02:23:32,760

something crazy like this going on with

2891

02:23:40,910 --> 02:23:36,180

everybody there it's insane I can't

2892

02:23:44,359 --> 02:23:40,920

explain I write that this whole ranch is

2893

02:23:45,830 --> 02:23:44,369

something that is magnificent Jimmy with

2894

02:23:50,240 --> 02:23:45,840

for lack of a bit

2895

02:23:53,690 --> 02:23:50,250

to turn a magical place that you have so

2896

02:23:56,120 --> 02:23:53,700

many different type of events that is

2897

02:23:59,060 --> 02:23:56,130

occurring at one location

2898

02:24:01,550 --> 02:23:59,070

you know most places just have either

2899

02:24:05,120 --> 02:24:01,560

you have Bigfoot sightings or you have

2900

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:05,130

just orb sightings or you just have UFO

2901
02:24:10,760 --> 02:24:08,160
sighting or nothing at all or nothing

2902
02:24:17,050 --> 02:24:10,770
right right right right right and to

2903
02:24:23,410 --> 02:24:17,060
have so many of the of multiple multiple

2904
02:24:29,360 --> 02:24:23,420
you know interactions with unknowing

2905
02:24:31,849 --> 02:24:29,370
entities and dimensions it's it's just

2906
02:24:34,370 --> 02:24:31,859
emits without you know a better time

2907
02:24:38,120 --> 02:24:34,380
it's a magical magical environment in

2908
02:24:40,280 --> 02:24:38,130
place to be it I and and and I can

2909
02:24:43,460 --> 02:24:40,290
continue with this this is what's really

2910
02:24:44,810 --> 02:24:43,470
nutty is that there are things that we

2911
02:24:46,250 --> 02:24:44,820
haven't talked about yet that we're

2912
02:24:49,160 --> 02:24:46,260
going to present over the next couple of

2913
02:24:51,200 --> 02:24:49,170

days and even it's even more

2914

02:24:53,719 --> 02:24:51,210

extraordinary than everything that we've

2915

02:24:55,520 --> 02:24:53,729

been talking about so far if you want to

2916

02:24:57,860 --> 02:24:55,530

really be pushed over the edge we're

2917

02:24:59,900 --> 02:24:57,870

going to do that for you in the next 24

2918

02:25:03,230 --> 02:24:59,910

hours and it's going to go to the next

2919

02:25:07,070 --> 02:25:03,240

level but after all of this is going on

2920

02:25:08,540 --> 02:25:07,080

right all of this stuff you know all day

2921

02:25:11,630 --> 02:25:08,550

all day is just

2922

02:25:13,490 --> 02:25:11,640

just cool thing then we start scanning

2923

02:25:18,469 --> 02:25:13,500

through our photographs and we're

2924

02:25:20,300 --> 02:25:18,479

finding flying objects it's like wait a

2925

02:25:23,719 --> 02:25:20,310

minute it's just like it was just too

2926

02:25:25,849 --> 02:25:23,729

much Steve it was one thing after

2927

02:25:28,010 --> 02:25:25,859

another now the people that work at each

2928

02:25:29,750 --> 02:25:28,020

study that are there all the time you

2929

02:25:32,750 --> 02:25:29,760

know they're like so it told you so

2930

02:25:34,820 --> 02:25:32,760

you know we warned you we told you that

2931

02:25:36,260 --> 02:25:34,830

does we told you about Bigfoot we told

2932

02:25:38,000 --> 02:25:36,270

you about the fairies we told you about

2933

02:25:39,770 --> 02:25:38,010

the lights we told you about the

2934

02:25:42,980 --> 02:25:39,780

medicine what we told you about the what

2935

02:25:46,639 --> 02:25:42,990

we told you no but it doesn't Sutton and

2936

02:25:49,370 --> 02:25:46,649

you just go through this experience and

2937

02:25:53,420 --> 02:25:49,380

it all just unfolds in front of you it

2938

02:25:56,540 --> 02:25:53,430

was just unbelievable unbelievable you

2939

02:25:59,000 --> 02:25:56,550

really have to be in that vironment with

2940

02:26:05,260 --> 02:25:59,010

a truly open

2941

02:26:08,210 --> 02:26:05,270

yeah I mean you you have to be prepared

2942

02:26:10,670 --> 02:26:08,220

consciously for for the experiences that

2943

02:26:15,200 --> 02:26:10,680

you're going to have and I think the

2944

02:26:20,389 --> 02:26:15,210

more open and the more in tune that you

2945

02:26:22,519 --> 02:26:20,399

become with the ranch I I'm assuming

2946

02:26:25,099 --> 02:26:22,529

because I haven't been there but I would

2947

02:26:27,080 --> 02:26:25,109

think that the more in tune that you

2948

02:26:31,399 --> 02:26:27,090

become with the ranch and the

2949

02:26:33,550 --> 02:26:31,409

surroundings the more that it probably

2950

02:26:39,019 --> 02:26:33,560

opens up to you

2951

02:26:42,500 --> 02:26:39,029

yeah and the like this uh this

2952

02:26:45,859 --> 02:26:42,510

photograph for that Rita took that was

2953

02:26:48,439 --> 02:26:45,869

just a snapshot how long does it take to

2954

02:26:52,399 --> 02:26:48,449

take a picture right and you know you're

2955

02:26:55,729 --> 02:26:52,409

shooting it is one slice one small part

2956

02:26:59,840 --> 02:26:55,739

of the entire experience for instance

2957

02:27:01,580 --> 02:26:59,850

like Teresa was part of the Medicine

2958

02:27:03,019 --> 02:27:01,590

Wheel ceremony she was playing one of

2959

02:27:07,460 --> 02:27:03,029

the singing bowls she was just on the

2960

02:27:12,050 --> 02:27:07,470

show with us and so for me my experience

2961

02:27:15,500 --> 02:27:12,060

with Teresa was the medicine bowls and

2962

02:27:19,040 --> 02:27:15,510

that's what of the singing bowls that's

2963

02:27:22,670 --> 02:27:19,050

what I took away from that moments later

2964

02:27:24,979 --> 02:27:22,680

Rita and Teresa shared the experience of

2965

02:27:28,160 --> 02:27:24,989

that photograph right and so they had

2966

02:27:30,649 --> 02:27:28,170

that shared experience I'm walking away

2967

02:27:32,779 --> 02:27:30,659

going off into something else Rita's you

2968

02:27:36,319 --> 02:27:32,789

know you know what I mean it was I can't

2969

02:27:39,109 --> 02:27:36,329

I can't explain it any better than that

2970

02:27:40,939 --> 02:27:39,119

and there you go alright I need to take

2971

02:27:43,700 --> 02:27:40,949

a break hey Steve thank you so much my

2972

02:27:47,750 --> 02:27:43,710

friend what did you did you all feel did

2973

02:27:50,599 --> 02:27:47,760

you all have any earthquakes no I you

2974

02:27:52,309 --> 02:27:50,609

were there no I'll feel any no thyng no

2975

02:27:54,109 --> 02:27:52,319

we talked about that we talked about

2976

02:27:56,090 --> 02:27:54,119

that a few times if something like that

2977

02:27:56,750 --> 02:27:56,100

was going to happen but no we didn't

2978

02:28:00,019 --> 02:27:56,760

feel anything

2979

02:28:04,160 --> 02:28:00,029

I didn't we it was brought up if that

2980

02:28:06,620 --> 02:28:04,170

was a possibility absolutely you know

2981

02:28:09,050 --> 02:28:06,630

that I know you got to get in but you

2982

02:28:12,319 --> 02:28:09,060

know that Yellowstone had the largest

2983

02:28:13,051 --> 02:28:12,329

earthquake today that they've had in

2984

02:28:14,520 --> 02:28:13,061

quite

2985

02:28:17,730 --> 02:28:14,530

almost it was a five point eight

2986

02:28:22,261 --> 02:28:17,740

magnitude Wow I'm just not north of

2987

02:28:25,741 --> 02:28:22,271

Yellowstone yes and there was also one I

2988

02:28:27,991 --> 02:28:25,751

think choose Monday or Tuesday of this

2989

02:28:30,720 --> 02:28:28,001

week that was in northern Canada I

2990

02:28:35,041 --> 02:28:30,730

believe it's pronounced the Nunavut

2991

02:28:40,890 --> 02:28:35,051

Canada that had a 7.0 Wow and that's

2992

02:28:44,341 --> 02:28:40,900

exactly on the North American plate that

2993

02:28:46,201 --> 02:28:44,351

extends down into Yellowstone man in

2994

02:28:47,911 --> 02:28:46,211

Yellowstone today had the five point

2995

02:28:50,371 --> 02:28:47,921

eight yeah they're having those clusters

2996

02:28:53,730 --> 02:28:50,381

up there Steve and I hope that it's just

2997

02:28:56,520 --> 02:28:53,740

a phase because if that thing goes we

2998

02:28:58,440 --> 02:28:56,530

got issues you know everybody

2999

02:29:01,951 --> 02:28:58,450

everybody's had a bad day Jimmy I just

3000

02:29:04,470 --> 02:29:01,961

that's not a region that's not you know

3001
02:29:06,600 --> 02:29:04,480
like Knight Mount st. Helens you know

3002
02:29:08,730 --> 02:29:06,610
we've all had a bad day is that called

3003
02:29:10,860 --> 02:29:08,740
Erica yep yep there's no question about

3004
02:29:13,081 --> 02:29:10,870
it unless so let's hope it just chills

3005
02:29:15,180 --> 02:29:13,091
let's just hope it's just the beginning

3006
02:29:16,711 --> 02:29:15,190
yes sir always brother thanks for the

3007
02:29:18,331 --> 02:29:16,721
time you are the best

3008
02:29:20,791 --> 02:29:18,341
Steve from Bluefield everybody we have

3009
02:29:22,980 --> 02:29:20,801
Jason quit here this is fade to black

3010
02:29:26,310 --> 02:29:22,990
it's Thursday night it is Fator night

3011
02:29:28,230 --> 02:29:26,320
we're doing a recap of everything up at

3012
02:29:30,871 --> 02:29:28,240
East Eddie I've got Jason here phone

3013
02:29:32,161 --> 02:29:30,881

calls all of that it's Thursday night

3014

02:29:35,400 --> 02:29:32,171

I'm your host Amy Church on the game

3015

02:29:37,650 --> 02:29:35,410

changer Network in kg RA the planet more

3016

02:29:41,330 --> 02:29:37,660

with Jason a nice Eddie right after this

3017

02:29:58,201 --> 02:29:41,340

break stay with us

3018

02:30:02,741 --> 02:30:00,701

hey what up y'all should go biblical box

3019

02:30:07,921 --> 02:30:02,751

here and you are listening to my boy

3020

02:30:11,650 --> 02:30:07,931

Jimmy Church on Jimmy charge radio calm

3021

02:30:19,511 --> 02:30:11,660

despite balmy learning reading a book

3022

02:30:21,220 --> 02:30:19,521

will not make you smarter so you went to

3023

02:30:24,161 --> 02:30:21,230

dinner last night you had your favorite

3024

02:30:27,281 --> 02:30:24,171

hosta whoo or maybe you had a heavy

3025

02:30:29,951 --> 02:30:27,291

spicy meal in the left tube is get the

3026

02:30:34,121 --> 02:30:29,961

tea calm maybe you mowed down a huge

3027

02:30:36,371 --> 02:30:34,131

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3028

02:30:39,220 --> 02:30:36,381

the t.com our super strength tea will

3029

02:30:42,730 --> 02:30:39,230

take care of your occasional it's all

3030

02:30:44,801 --> 02:30:42,740

organic and non-gmo get rid of we have

3031

02:30:47,531 --> 02:30:44,811

so many great supplements but our super

3032

02:30:51,761 --> 02:30:47,541

tea is number one get the tea calm at

3033

02:30:55,091 --> 02:30:51,771

katha t.com so you love talk radio then

3034

02:30:58,150 --> 02:30:55,101

you'll love talk stream live calm talk

3035

02:31:00,161 --> 02:30:58,160

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

3036

02:31:01,991 --> 02:31:00,171

best dreaming talk shows find your

3037

02:31:04,421 --> 02:31:02,001

favorite talkers and discover some new

3038

02:31:07,091 --> 02:31:04,431

ones it's free readily available online

3039

02:31:07,631 --> 02:31:07,101

or on mobile with any smartphone or

3040

02:31:09,640 --> 02:31:07,641

tablet

3041

02:31:11,711 --> 02:31:09,650

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3042

02:31:15,100 --> 02:31:11,721

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3043

02:31:16,991 --> 02:31:15,110

just go to talk stream live calm be sure

3044

02:31:21,551 --> 02:31:17,001

to download the free apps from Google

3045

02:31:24,310 --> 02:31:21,561

Play or the itunes app store when you

3046

02:31:26,831 --> 02:31:24,320

take the beans from Central America with

3047

02:31:28,961 --> 02:31:26,841

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3048

02:31:32,140 --> 02:31:28,971

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3049

02:31:35,711 --> 02:31:32,150

fade to black you create the ultimate

3050

02:31:38,921 --> 02:31:35,721

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3051
02:31:42,251 --> 02:31:38,931
black blend from river moon coffee yes

3052
02:31:43,900 --> 02:31:42,261
River moons darkest customized roast was

3053
02:31:47,531 --> 02:31:43,910
created for the love of

3054
02:31:50,051 --> 02:31:47,541
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3055
02:31:51,879 --> 02:31:50,061
roasting and smoking the beans is in

3056
02:31:56,829 --> 02:31:51,889
every sip of this

3057
02:31:58,179 --> 02:31:56,839
dark Java I need my coffee doc deep with

3058
02:32:01,539 --> 02:31:58,189
distinct bittersweet chocolate

3059
02:32:03,789 --> 02:32:01,549
highlights just like the bunker leaning

3060
02:32:06,639 --> 02:32:03,799
further into the darkness of the roast

3061
02:32:09,339 --> 02:32:06,649
is fade to black blend from River moon

3062
02:32:11,439 --> 02:32:09,349
coffee just click on the banner at Jimmy

3063
02:32:15,129 --> 02:32:11,449

Church radio.com and use the promo code

3064

02:32:15,909 --> 02:32:15,139

F to B blend for 15% off of your order

3065

02:32:23,309 --> 02:32:15,919

today

3066

02:32:26,739 --> 02:32:23,319

Gobekli Tepe what's up fade or not

3067

02:32:29,260 --> 02:32:26,749

studio dumb loved fade to black and F to

3068

02:32:31,179 --> 02:32:29,270

be audience of so much that they have

3069

02:32:33,550 --> 02:32:31,189

put together the ultimate stereo

3070

02:32:37,179 --> 02:32:33,560

Bluetooth system they've done it just

3071

02:32:40,779 --> 02:32:37,189

for you man check this out the studio

3072

02:32:44,619 --> 02:32:40,789

dome SBB - stereo system is here it's

3073

02:32:47,379 --> 02:32:44,629

featuring 2 studio boombox two SBB two

3074

02:32:49,779 --> 02:32:47,389

wireless Bluetooth speakers pack in its

3075

02:32:52,179 --> 02:32:49,789

own custom hardshell case this studio

3076

02:32:55,089 --> 02:32:52,189

dome system features the very latest in

3077

02:32:58,449 --> 02:32:55,099

stereo bluetooth technology the two full

3078

02:33:00,939 --> 02:32:58,459

range boom boxes are in true Wireless

3079

02:33:03,189 --> 02:33:00,949

stereos you've got to hear this kids

3080

02:33:04,959 --> 02:33:03,199

amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

3081

02:33:09,099 --> 02:33:04,969

nine bucks and use the promo code

3082

02:33:10,959 --> 02:33:09,109

Jinxy star tws and you'll also get free

3083

02:33:13,599 --> 02:33:10,969

shipping it's simple

3084

02:33:17,910 --> 02:33:13,609

just go to Jimmy Church radio.com click

3085

02:33:26,250 --> 02:33:17,920

on the studio dome banner gobekli tepe

3086

02:33:40,779 --> 02:33:30,399

it's not alive I only chose we were born

3087

02:33:45,560 --> 02:33:40,789

this way kgr a radio calm this is TJ's

3088

02:33:45,570 --> 02:33:56,381

[Music]

3089

02:34:02,360 --> 02:33:59,291

all right welcome back beta Black

3090

02:34:05,871 --> 02:34:02,370

Thursday night stator night got the

3091

02:34:08,871 --> 02:34:05,881

bunker cation what's up everybody got

3092

02:34:10,850 --> 02:34:08,881

Jason quit here we're doing a full ecity

3093

02:34:14,631 --> 02:34:10,860

recap and this for some of the shows

3094

02:34:17,451 --> 02:34:14,641

brought to you by nu Pharma GNU Pharma

3095

02:34:19,520 --> 02:34:17,461

new Pharma comm click on the banner over

3096

02:34:22,911 --> 02:34:19,530

Jimmy Church radio calm go visit the

3097

02:34:25,940 --> 02:34:22,921

site check out the science behind new

3098

02:34:27,860 --> 02:34:25,950

Pharma use the promo code F to be it's

3099

02:34:32,121 --> 02:34:27,870

right there in the banner use the promo

3100

02:34:36,020 --> 02:34:32,131

code F to be and you will get 33 percent

3101

02:34:39,110 --> 02:34:36,030

off of your order because you are a

3102

02:34:40,011 --> 02:34:39,120

fader mount that's new Pharma comma got

3103

02:34:42,560 --> 02:34:40,021

Jason quit ear

3104

02:34:46,791 --> 02:34:42,570

Justin before we go to get back to the

3105

02:34:48,831 --> 02:34:46,801

calls the ferries right and we were

3106

02:34:52,281 --> 02:34:48,841

warned you remember when Ashley was

3107

02:34:53,961 --> 02:34:52,291

taking us through the the orientation

3108

02:34:56,871 --> 02:34:53,971

and she brings up the ferry she's like

3109

02:34:58,551 --> 02:34:56,881

okay they're gonna come and if you get

3110

02:35:00,531 --> 02:34:58,561

messed with and they just like to play

3111

02:35:02,600 --> 02:35:00,541

these little things and your keys show

3112

02:35:04,730 --> 02:35:02,610

up missing or something shows you know

3113

02:35:07,070 --> 02:35:04,740

just at you know be nice to the ferries

3114

02:35:09,860 --> 02:35:07,080

ask for it to be returned and it will be

3115

02:35:12,980 --> 02:35:09,870

returned and then if so I'm just like

3116

02:35:15,801 --> 02:35:12,990

haha right and and stuff started to

3117

02:35:18,921 --> 02:35:15,811

happen with that looks like this is too

3118

02:35:22,070 --> 02:35:18,931

much did you have a ferry encounter when

3119

02:35:23,930 --> 02:35:22,080

you were there I did tell Maddie tell

3120

02:35:26,961 --> 02:35:23,940

anybody that anybody this because it's

3121

02:35:30,171 --> 02:35:26,971

kind of embarrassing but what happened

3122

02:35:33,831 --> 02:35:30,181

to me was I borrowed a cable from John

3123

02:35:37,251 --> 02:35:33,841

who was working the AV right not bode my

3124

02:35:39,320 --> 02:35:37,261

digital images on the computer and she

3125

02:35:45,230 --> 02:35:39,330

said please bring it back this is so

3126
02:35:48,381 --> 02:35:45,240
important so I you know I wrapped it up

3127
02:35:50,961 --> 02:35:48,391
very nicely I put it in my pocket and I

3128
02:35:53,570 --> 02:35:50,971
go walk right to him and I stick my hand

3129
02:35:56,121 --> 02:35:53,580
in my pocket and my pocket is empty I

3130
02:35:57,770 --> 02:35:56,131
already knew where this was going okay

3131
02:36:00,140 --> 02:35:57,780
so what happens next

3132
02:36:02,270 --> 02:36:00,150
did you how did you give in to the

3133
02:36:04,580 --> 02:36:02,280
fairies you had to at that point go okay

3134
02:36:07,500 --> 02:36:04,590
alright I got to do this

3135
02:36:09,929 --> 02:36:07,510
so I just in my mind I just pretended

3136
02:36:12,269 --> 02:36:09,939
that I one didn't have it yet and I just

3137
02:36:13,859 --> 02:36:12,279
turned around and walked back outside so

3138
02:36:17,670 --> 02:36:13,869

I didn't tell anybody that now I've lost

3139

02:36:21,359 --> 02:36:17,680

this important cable and I in my mind I

3140

02:36:27,210 --> 02:36:21,369

just said okay guys you made yourself

3141

02:36:29,219 --> 02:36:27,220

known to me give it back I highly is it

3142

02:36:34,109 --> 02:36:29,229

uh-uh

3143

02:36:37,309 --> 02:36:34,119

and what happened and I look down on the

3144

02:36:39,689 --> 02:36:37,319

ground it was right in front of me man I

3145

02:36:42,120 --> 02:36:39,699

picked it up put it back to my pocket

3146

02:36:43,649 --> 02:36:42,130

walk and handed it's John like like like

3147

02:36:48,750 --> 02:36:43,659

you had it the whole time

3148

02:36:53,340 --> 02:36:48,760

exactly and now okay so our fairies real

3149

02:36:54,870 --> 02:36:53,350

I know right our fairy I'm asking a

3150

02:36:58,410 --> 02:36:54,880

grown man right now

3151

02:37:00,000 --> 02:36:58,420

Kayson well our fairies real Jason yes

3152

02:37:05,429 --> 02:37:00,010

because I've actually seen them before

3153

02:37:08,760 --> 02:37:05,439

okay and go ahead you can't make fun of

3154

02:37:10,469 --> 02:37:08,770

this I feel you no seriously I don't

3155

02:37:14,189 --> 02:37:10,479

know if they followed this you know back

3156

02:37:16,229 --> 02:37:14,199

to LA I'm not I'm cool man I'm cool with

3157

02:37:18,090 --> 02:37:16,239

the fairies I'm down with the fare he's

3158

02:37:23,149 --> 02:37:18,100

just some death look effective

3159

02:37:26,580 --> 02:37:23,159

now with the fairies I don't care man

3160

02:37:28,380 --> 02:37:26,590

seriously I don't care when when

3161

02:37:31,290 --> 02:37:28,390

everything went down with Karen and her

3162

02:37:33,389 --> 02:37:31,300

stuff and we there was other things that

3163

02:37:36,330 --> 02:37:33,399

were going on and her missing keys and

3164

02:37:37,800 --> 02:37:36,340

and you know she tears her 10 apart and

3165

02:37:40,380 --> 02:37:37,810

her purse and everything and they show

3166

02:37:43,609 --> 02:37:40,390

back up after she had look in the exact

3167

02:37:46,260 --> 02:37:43,619

same you know and I was just like the I

3168

02:37:50,069 --> 02:37:46,270

and I was enjoying it I thought it was

3169

02:37:52,200 --> 02:37:50,079

fun I thought it was funny to see this

3170

02:37:55,979 --> 02:37:52,210

going down but you're warned in advance

3171

02:37:59,189 --> 02:37:55,989

you're warned they warned you and it

3172

02:38:01,950 --> 02:37:59,199

happened to Monica - she was in a talk

3173

02:38:03,719 --> 02:38:01,960

and left and her phone was missing it's

3174

02:38:06,090 --> 02:38:03,729

a brand new phone so she's kind of going

3175

02:38:08,279 --> 02:38:06,100

crazy she was sitting on the couch she

3176

02:38:11,489 --> 02:38:08,289

ripped all the pillows off this couch

3177

02:38:13,859 --> 02:38:11,499

and looked under all the cushions I mean

3178

02:38:17,189 --> 02:38:13,869

it was on the floor she took apart this

3179

02:38:18,240 --> 02:38:17,199

couch put it back together looking

3180

02:38:19,950 --> 02:38:18,250

around

3181

02:38:21,810 --> 02:38:19,960

and then I said listen you were sitting

3182

02:38:23,730 --> 02:38:21,820

on the couch look in the couch one more

3183

02:38:27,300 --> 02:38:23,740

time we took the pillows off again it

3184

02:38:28,560 --> 02:38:27,310

was right there see there were that's

3185

02:38:32,820 --> 02:38:28,570

interesting that you bring that up

3186

02:38:35,640 --> 02:38:32,830

because there were three or four phone

3187

02:38:38,750 --> 02:38:35,650

incidents that happened over the three

3188

02:38:41,280 --> 02:38:38,760

days that were just like that trippy man

3189

02:38:43,950 --> 02:38:41,290

trippy well I lost mine a couple of

3190

02:38:46,650 --> 02:38:43,960

times but I just think I just misplaced

3191

02:38:49,320 --> 02:38:46,660

it but maybe not too I don't know that

3192

02:38:50,730 --> 02:38:49,330

it's just all crazy alright let's go to

3193

02:38:53,220 --> 02:38:50,740

the phones hi your life I'm fade to

3194

02:38:55,020 --> 02:38:53,230

black who's calling it's Eric how you

3195

02:38:59,490 --> 02:38:55,030

doing Jimmy oh hey Eric how are you say

3196

02:39:02,970 --> 02:38:59,500

hi to Jason hello Jason yeah so what's

3197

02:39:05,490 --> 02:39:02,980

cracking I well I was following you guys

3198

02:39:07,020 --> 02:39:05,500

along unfortunately I didn't get to go I

3199

02:39:08,790 --> 02:39:07,030

was pretty bummed about that but I was

3200

02:39:12,810 --> 02:39:08,800

looking at for tweets and I saw Rita's

3201

02:39:14,880 --> 02:39:12,820

picture of the Bigfoot sign and I don't

3202

02:39:16,620 --> 02:39:14,890

know what caused me to do this but I

3203

02:39:17,700 --> 02:39:16,630

clicked on the picture I expanded on a

3204

02:39:18,900 --> 02:39:17,710

tile you know what the hell maybe

3205

02:39:20,600 --> 02:39:18,910

there's a Bigfoot out there in the

3206

02:39:22,680 --> 02:39:20,610

bushes somewhere I was a reach of course

3207

02:39:24,270 --> 02:39:22,690

but I don't know if you can see the

3208

02:39:27,390 --> 02:39:24,280

tweet that I just sent you six minutes

3209

02:39:31,500 --> 02:39:27,400

ago or where you can see very clearly to

3210

02:39:33,690 --> 02:39:31,510

me the image and I expanded it but what

3211

02:39:36,570 --> 02:39:33,700

looks to be what would be typically like

3212

02:39:39,450 --> 02:39:36,580

an illuminated grey alien peeking out

3213

02:39:42,210 --> 02:39:39,460

behind a tree right in the center oh

3214

02:39:44,040 --> 02:39:42,220

yeah down below I left you see that yeah

3215

02:39:47,130 --> 02:39:44,050

I see that is pretty weird

3216

02:39:48,870 --> 02:39:47,140

I mean is that there any kind of reports

3217

02:39:52,830 --> 02:39:48,880

I've seen those types of beings

3218

02:39:55,470 --> 02:39:52,840

I got area I didn't hear anything this

3219

02:39:58,020 --> 02:39:55,480

weekend there's actually two faces here

3220

02:40:01,140 --> 02:39:58,030

okay I see two I one of the lower left

3221

02:40:05,220 --> 02:40:01,150

and one right in the middle I see two

3222

02:40:08,880 --> 02:40:05,230

but I didn't hear anything about any any

3223

02:40:10,920 --> 02:40:08,890

visitors like that over the weekend it

3224

02:40:14,160 --> 02:40:10,930

wouldn't surprise to do it after this

3225

02:40:16,410 --> 02:40:14,170

weekend it wouldn't surprise me at all

3226

02:40:18,480 --> 02:40:16,420

that it there would have been a sighting

3227

02:40:22,680 --> 02:40:18,490

like that Jason did you hear anything

3228

02:40:24,810 --> 02:40:22,690

about any little guys walking around no

3229

02:40:27,000 --> 02:40:24,820

I didn't hear or experience any little

3230

02:40:30,469 --> 02:40:27,010

guys but I think they're always

3231

02:40:33,780 --> 02:40:30,479

following very little and around

3232

02:40:36,179 --> 02:40:33,790

you know what yeah and check this out

3233

02:40:39,060 --> 02:40:36,189

well since we're talking about fairies

3234

02:40:41,940 --> 02:40:39,070

Eric there's this lady they're really

3235

02:40:43,380 --> 02:40:41,950

cool her name's Karen and she was there

3236

02:40:47,910 --> 02:40:43,390

with her husband I think his name was

3237

02:40:50,100 --> 02:40:47,920

Gary right so anyway uh she goes you

3238

02:40:53,700 --> 02:40:50,110

have to see my fairy picture because she

3239

02:40:55,650 --> 02:40:53,710

heard about my little story and she

3240

02:40:56,429 --> 02:40:55,660

whips out this picture that she took on

3241

02:40:59,760 --> 02:40:56,439

her cell phone

3242

02:41:01,740 --> 02:40:59,770

last year a year ago out there next to

3243

02:41:05,040 --> 02:41:01,750

the medicine wheel off into the woods

3244

02:41:09,000 --> 02:41:05,050

and up in this tree and she sees this

3245

02:41:11,520 --> 02:41:09,010

blue orb which again you hear these orbs

3246

02:41:12,780 --> 02:41:11,530

stories there that's what happens on

3247

02:41:18,780 --> 02:41:12,790

there she takes a picture of the earth

3248

02:41:22,679 --> 02:41:18,790

and it is a fairy floating in this blue

3249

02:41:25,650 --> 02:41:22,689

orb now before you even trip listen to

3250

02:41:28,770 --> 02:41:25,660

me it is a little body with a little

3251

02:41:31,830 --> 02:41:28,780

head with little feet little arms and a

3252

02:41:36,750 --> 02:41:31,840

perfect symmetrical set of flowing wings

3253

02:41:40,740 --> 02:41:36,760

coming off of both sides it is a fairy

3254

02:41:44,700 --> 02:41:40,750

just like the fairy tales that you see

3255

02:41:49,050 --> 02:41:44,710

right there it is that and it's high up

3256

02:41:51,510 --> 02:41:49,060

above the tree and it's it's right in

3257

02:41:54,810 --> 02:41:51,520

the middle of this blue burst of light

3258

02:41:58,140 --> 02:41:54,820

it is the craziest picture ever it is a

3259

02:41:59,670 --> 02:41:58,150

picture of a fairy no question you look

3260

02:42:00,210 --> 02:41:59,680

at this and you go that's a that's a

3261

02:42:02,580 --> 02:42:00,220

fairy

3262

02:42:04,650 --> 02:42:02,590

it looks photoshopped it's so cool and

3263

02:42:07,230 --> 02:42:04,660

it was taken on her phone Jason did you

3264

02:42:10,740 --> 02:42:07,240

see the pic I didn't see the text that I

3265

02:42:13,250 --> 02:42:10,750

heard about oh man and she says she's

3266

02:42:15,510 --> 02:42:13,260

got a better one

3267

02:42:16,980 --> 02:42:15,520

because it's on my other phone but I'm

3268

02:42:20,700 --> 02:42:16,990

gonna email it to you we haven't gotten

3269

02:42:23,070 --> 02:42:20,710

it yet but I you know and here I am a

3270

02:42:26,130 --> 02:42:23,080

grown man talking about fairies on a

3271

02:42:27,990 --> 02:42:26,140

radio show I I seriously I really I

3272

02:42:31,200 --> 02:42:28,000

don't care what anybody has to say I

3273

02:42:34,050 --> 02:42:31,210

don't I don't the biggest skeptic in the

3274

02:42:36,030 --> 02:42:34,060

world I would love Mike Berra to go to

3275

02:42:38,690 --> 02:42:36,040

Il said he ranch because that guy would

3276

02:42:40,380 --> 02:42:38,700

walk out of there a changed man a

3277

02:42:41,939 --> 02:42:40,390

changed man

3278

02:42:43,979 --> 02:42:41,949

loved it

3279

02:42:45,539 --> 02:42:43,989

is that and I know he's listening right

3280

02:42:47,880 --> 02:42:45,549

now I told him yesterday I was above my

3281

02:42:49,789 --> 02:42:47,890

dude you need to go to East Eddy I want

3282

02:42:53,189 --> 02:42:49,799

to see that before and after Mike Berra

3283

02:42:54,079 --> 02:42:53,199

man man man Eric when you get to go to

3284

02:42:57,019 --> 02:42:54,089

East Eddy

3285

02:42:59,219 --> 02:42:57,029

well I looked on the website and

3286

02:43:00,809 --> 02:42:59,229

apparently he I don't know what he

3287

02:43:02,939 --> 02:43:00,819

charges but he does like a little

3288

02:43:04,469 --> 02:43:02,949

private deal where like you guys were

3289

02:43:05,609 --> 02:43:04,479

there during a function I take it right

3290

02:43:08,069 --> 02:43:05,619

I was all sort of function that was

3291

02:43:09,659 --> 02:43:08,079

going on yeah it was a conference but

3292

02:43:11,579 --> 02:43:09,669

yeah they're doing stuff there all the

3293

02:43:13,409 --> 02:43:11,589

time somebody emailed me today and said

3294

02:43:15,689 --> 02:43:13,419

they're going up there this weekend I

3295

02:43:17,069 --> 02:43:15,699

got another email from somebody who said

3296

02:43:18,749 --> 02:43:17,079

that they're going up there in three

3297

02:43:20,639 --> 02:43:18,759

weeks somebody posted on Facebook

3298

02:43:22,829 --> 02:43:20,649

they're going up there in two weeks so

3299

02:43:24,749 --> 02:43:22,839

you know it's a constant thing it's you

3300

02:43:26,189 --> 02:43:24,759

know yeah you don't want to go I'd like

3301
02:43:27,840 --> 02:43:26,199
to get up there during the week and just

3302
02:43:31,170 --> 02:43:27,850
camp out there for at least five days

3303
02:43:35,090 --> 02:43:31,180
and did anyone happen I vision or yes

3304
02:43:38,279 --> 02:43:35,100
every everything that you want is there

3305
02:43:40,649 --> 02:43:38,289
yeah so I have just one little favor to

3306
02:43:43,709 --> 02:43:40,659
ask you that you could what if you can

3307
02:43:45,719 --> 02:43:43,719
ask gene billions if we could at his

3308
02:43:47,999 --> 02:43:45,729
convenience go out to that same spot

3309
02:43:49,469 --> 02:43:48,009
where Rita took that picture with his

3310
02:43:51,389 --> 02:43:49,479
camera hope we've got a nice one and

3311
02:43:53,760 --> 02:43:51,399
zoom in on that area and take another

3312
02:43:56,010 --> 02:43:53,770
picture because if I was trying to vet

3313
02:43:58,289 --> 02:43:56,020

this I would say if those same images

3314

02:44:00,149 --> 02:43:58,299

are there exactly like when he takes a

3315

02:44:02,159 --> 02:44:00,159

picture then that means it could be some

3316

02:44:04,199 --> 02:44:02,169

sort of anomaly but let's just say that

3317

02:44:05,789 --> 02:44:04,209

he takes a picture and we don't see that

3318

02:44:07,559 --> 02:44:05,799

little head popping out or down below on

3319

02:44:08,849 --> 02:44:07,569

the left to me that would mean that

3320

02:44:10,170 --> 02:44:08,859

maybe that is something that really

3321

02:44:12,119 --> 02:44:10,180

could be something there that I'm

3322

02:44:15,869 --> 02:44:12,129

looking at yeah it could be I mean it

3323

02:44:18,239 --> 02:44:15,879

could be the stem that where that

3324

02:44:20,010 --> 02:44:18,249

picture was taken right there you

3325

02:44:21,569 --> 02:44:20,020

remember when Clyde Lewis called into

3326

02:44:25,050 --> 02:44:21,579

the show last year and told us about his

3327

02:44:28,279 --> 02:44:25,060

Bigfoot sighting yes that's where that

3328

02:44:31,139 --> 02:44:28,289

is right where Clyde had his sighting

3329

02:44:33,749 --> 02:44:31,149

right there Wow and so when we were

3330

02:44:36,929 --> 02:44:33,759

taking those pictures James was walking

3331

02:44:39,899 --> 02:44:36,939

us through the woods the route that that

3332

02:44:42,769 --> 02:44:39,909

Bigfoot had taken and stopped right

3333

02:44:45,779 --> 02:44:42,779

there at the lake that is there so

3334

02:44:47,639 --> 02:44:45,789

that's just just to give you a know

3335

02:44:49,469 --> 02:44:47,649

everybody going up there that you know

3336

02:44:50,760 --> 02:44:49,479

James doesn't want to bother with taking

3337

02:44:52,349 --> 02:44:50,770

the picture I would pay you know I'd pay

3338

02:44:53,909 --> 02:44:52,359

someone take a picture otherwise I'm

3339

02:44:55,710 --> 02:44:53,919

taking pictures when I get there because

3340

02:44:57,090 --> 02:44:55,720

I mean that to me

3341

02:44:59,490 --> 02:44:57,100

looks like and another there's another

3342

02:45:01,920 --> 02:44:59,500

one that use harder to see on the upper

3343

02:45:04,469 --> 02:45:01,930

right so I actually see three images of

3344

02:45:06,450 --> 02:45:04,479

three faces in this picture I

3345

02:45:07,620 --> 02:45:06,460

it's just kind of exciting because

3346

02:45:09,900 --> 02:45:07,630

hearing everything you're talking about

3347

02:45:11,429 --> 02:45:09,910

it just it could happen I mean it could

3348

02:45:13,260 --> 02:45:11,439

be just as possible with anything else

3349

02:45:15,719 --> 02:45:13,270

that we talked about tonight right right

3350

02:45:17,849 --> 02:45:15,729

right right right right right yeah yeah

3351
02:45:19,349 --> 02:45:17,859
anyway exciting though I mean it seems

3352
02:45:22,349 --> 02:45:19,359
like it was even more exciting than the

3353
02:45:25,400 --> 02:45:22,359
the Joshua Tree experiences well be two

3354
02:45:32,250 --> 02:45:25,410
different it's two different things and

3355
02:45:35,849 --> 02:45:32,260
Joshua Tree is you know I can Tomas they

3356
02:45:39,300 --> 02:45:35,859
just as but it's a magical area I've had

3357
02:45:43,830 --> 02:45:39,310
the best experiences there what I didn't

3358
02:45:46,559 --> 02:45:43,840
do ever at Joshua Tree is is going to a

3359
02:45:50,340 --> 02:45:46,569
bowl ceremony or some type of meditation

3360
02:45:52,889 --> 02:45:50,350
or or a drum ceremony or anything like

3361
02:45:57,330 --> 02:45:52,899
that the opportunity didn't present

3362
02:46:00,090 --> 02:45:57,340
itself so but there are some sacred

3363
02:46:02,610 --> 02:46:00,100

spots there and I've seen I've seen some

3364

02:46:06,599 --> 02:46:02,620

amazing thing not only the big sighting

3365

02:46:08,460 --> 02:46:06,609

at contacted off-campus there we've had

3366

02:46:10,080 --> 02:46:08,470

our own experiences too as well

3367

02:46:12,300 --> 02:46:10,090

including the first year that we were

3368

02:46:13,950 --> 02:46:12,310

there when Reid and I had our little

3369

02:46:16,139 --> 02:46:13,960

cabin out in the middle of the desert

3370

02:46:21,300 --> 02:46:16,149

there was things going on there too as

3371

02:46:23,820 --> 02:46:21,310

well so I you know in Sedona is the same

3372

02:46:26,460 --> 02:46:23,830

type of place and then look you have a

3373

02:46:29,130 --> 02:46:26,470

brown mountain you know and what goes on

3374

02:46:31,860 --> 02:46:29,140

out there too as well so there are some

3375

02:46:35,849 --> 02:46:31,870

sacred spots around this country now but

3376

02:46:39,420 --> 02:46:35,859

then again I'm telling you he said he it

3377

02:46:41,969 --> 02:46:39,430

started when we got there and continued

3378

02:46:45,540 --> 02:46:41,979

all the way until we left it did not

3379

02:46:49,290 --> 02:46:45,550

stop it was 24 hours a day just like

3380

02:46:51,090 --> 02:46:49,300

tumbling through space weightless that's

3381

02:46:51,809 --> 02:46:51,100

the best way I can explain it to you it

3382

02:46:54,030 --> 02:46:51,819

was crazy

3383

02:46:57,360 --> 02:46:54,040

it's got a changer your old paradigm and

3384

02:46:59,460 --> 02:46:57,370

I'm thinking me personally I don't have

3385

02:47:01,530 --> 02:46:59,470

any more doubts I mean after what I saw

3386

02:47:02,849 --> 02:47:01,540

at the Joshua tree with my night vision

3387

02:47:06,000 --> 02:47:02,859

that's the way that they moved in the

3388

02:47:07,170 --> 02:47:06,010

sky I'm beyond disbelief at this point I

3389

02:47:08,400 --> 02:47:07,180

mean there's no doubt in my mind that

3390

02:47:09,360 --> 02:47:08,410

this stuff is real I don't care what

3391

02:47:11,370 --> 02:47:09,370

anybody says yeah

3392

02:47:14,280 --> 02:47:11,380

my fingers yeah you need to go just go

3393

02:47:17,280 --> 02:47:14,290

up there and camping and go and hang out

3394

02:47:19,530 --> 02:47:17,290

you know get get a cabin up there and

3395

02:47:22,860 --> 02:47:19,540

and or a yurt

3396

02:47:25,260 --> 02:47:22,870

you know do your thing I would love to I

3397

02:47:29,160 --> 02:47:25,270

think one of the experiences that we

3398

02:47:32,070 --> 02:47:29,170

didn't do there which Jason did is sleep

3399

02:47:35,070 --> 02:47:32,080

there we stayed off campus I can only

3400

02:47:37,290 --> 02:47:35,080

imagine and Eric thank you for the phone

3401

02:47:40,410 --> 02:47:37,300

call I can only imagine what goes on

3402

02:47:43,830 --> 02:47:40,420

while you sleep there Jason did you have

3403

02:47:45,870 --> 02:47:43,840

amazing dreams yeah the first night it

3404

02:47:48,719 --> 02:47:45,880

was like the dream world just opened up

3405

02:47:50,429 --> 02:47:48,729

I wish I could remember right now but I

3406

02:47:53,190 --> 02:47:50,439

remember waking up and saying I was like

3407

02:47:55,800 --> 02:47:53,200

the best sleep of my life you have to be

3408

02:47:59,099 --> 02:47:55,810

there and breathe that air is amazing

3409

02:48:01,980 --> 02:47:59,109

now there was something else that also

3410

02:48:04,020 --> 02:48:01,990

for me I want to ask you about this if

3411

02:48:06,060 --> 02:48:04,030

you experienced this - I didn't even

3412

02:48:12,840 --> 02:48:06,070

talk to read about this maybe a little

3413

02:48:15,270 --> 02:48:12,850

bit but you are so cut off from audio

3414

02:48:17,370 --> 02:48:15,280

you don't hear the city you don't hear

3415

02:48:19,710 --> 02:48:17,380

planes you don't hear trains you don't

3416

02:48:22,590 --> 02:48:19,720

hear sirens you don't hear traffic you

3417

02:48:28,469 --> 02:48:22,600

don't hear you you're up there in utter

3418

02:48:31,760 --> 02:48:28,479

total nature silence but I felt like my

3419

02:48:34,980 --> 02:48:31,770

the inside of my cranium was hollow

3420

02:48:37,560 --> 02:48:34,990

right that I was I was hearing things

3421

02:48:39,870 --> 02:48:37,570

and you hear the wood you're going to

3422

02:48:43,760 --> 02:48:39,880

hear but I don't mean it like that

3423

02:48:48,330 --> 02:48:43,770

I mean it just felt like my head was

3424

02:48:51,050 --> 02:48:48,340

clear right and I was able to just walk

3425

02:48:55,070 --> 02:48:51,060

around and so I heard you know nature

3426

02:48:58,860 --> 02:48:55,080

but also that like my head was hollow

3427

02:49:02,340 --> 02:48:58,870

did you experience that I mean it's this

3428

02:49:05,010 --> 02:49:02,350

openness of the mind it sounds to me

3429

02:49:06,810 --> 02:49:05,020

like a lot of the things that speak to

3430

02:49:08,610 --> 02:49:06,820

us like the different thoughtful arms

3431

02:49:10,200 --> 02:49:08,620

and entities and dimensional beings that

3432

02:49:13,230 --> 02:49:10,210

are taking over our mind and our

3433

02:49:16,349 --> 02:49:13,240

thoughts it's almost like they have to

3434

02:49:18,840 --> 02:49:16,359

leave us alone in a sacred site and I

3435

02:49:21,139 --> 02:49:18,850

felt that too I felt these things in my

3436

02:49:23,111 --> 02:49:21,149

mind almost like a clearing of the mind

3437

02:49:26,531 --> 02:49:23,121

especially around the third

3438

02:49:28,151 --> 02:49:26,541

and I felt that through the whole time I

3439

02:49:30,091 --> 02:49:28,161

was there that it was almost like my

3440

02:49:33,371 --> 02:49:30,101

head was being cleaned out

3441

02:49:36,761 --> 02:49:33,381

totally totally but I hear what you're

3442

02:49:39,311 --> 02:49:36,771

saying and you know I'm still carrying

3443

02:49:41,140 --> 02:49:39,321

it I still feel that piece like that we

3444

02:49:42,821 --> 02:49:41,150

started the show off I said I still feel

3445

02:49:45,191 --> 02:49:42,831

that piece that's what I'm feeling is

3446

02:49:49,271 --> 02:49:45,201

that this clearness and steadiness of

3447

02:49:53,441 --> 02:49:49,281

our minds the the one thing that I

3448

02:49:55,781 --> 02:49:53,451

really really really enjoyed was one

3449

02:49:57,850 --> 02:49:55,791

person after another coming up to me

3450

02:50:00,521 --> 02:49:57,860

sharing an experience that they were

3451
02:50:04,381 --> 02:50:00,531
going through at that moment and if you

3452
02:50:07,811 --> 02:50:04,391
stood there and looked around you saw

3453
02:50:09,671 --> 02:50:07,821
two people off talking right and that's

3454
02:50:11,771 --> 02:50:09,681
exactly what they were doing they were

3455
02:50:13,151 --> 02:50:11,781
talking about what was going on with

3456
02:50:15,791 --> 02:50:13,161
them at that moment then you look at you

3457
02:50:19,961 --> 02:50:15,801
know and you saw this grouping that was

3458
02:50:22,600 --> 02:50:19,971
going on over Akers right and the

3459
02:50:26,890 --> 02:50:22,610
openness of that if somebody came up and

3460
02:50:31,180 --> 02:50:26,900
started to talk to me or listening to me

3461
02:50:34,151 --> 02:50:31,190
share one of my crazy things that it was

3462
02:50:38,051 --> 02:50:34,161
going on constantly and everybody just

3463
02:50:40,031 --> 02:50:38,061

wanted to talk about this transformation

3464

02:50:42,341 --> 02:50:40,041

that they had just gone through and it

3465

02:50:45,401 --> 02:50:42,351

went on and went on and I never got

3466

02:50:47,981 --> 02:50:45,411

tired of it I did not get wasn't that

3467

02:50:51,881 --> 02:50:47,991

just so cool to go through to have that

3468

02:50:54,311 --> 02:50:51,891

openness of the sharing of experiences

3469

02:50:57,371 --> 02:50:54,321

and there was it did there was nothing

3470

02:50:59,680 --> 02:50:57,381

too crazy right and that's the wrong way

3471

02:51:02,680 --> 02:50:59,690

to put it too but there was nothing that

3472

02:51:04,691 --> 02:51:02,690

was just because I got it man I got it

3473

02:51:09,131 --> 02:51:04,701

no matter what somebody was about to say

3474

02:51:11,081 --> 02:51:09,141

to me I know that what it was real you

3475

02:51:14,411 --> 02:51:11,091

know every person there and you probably

3476

02:51:17,231 --> 02:51:14,421

felt this - we were so comfortable with

3477

02:51:20,591 --> 02:51:17,241

everybody there it was like going to see

3478

02:51:22,720 --> 02:51:20,601

our long-lost family we were so happy to

3479

02:51:25,421 --> 02:51:22,730

be with each other and talk and

3480

02:51:27,341 --> 02:51:25,431

communicate and share our experiences

3481

02:51:29,591 --> 02:51:27,351

with everybody and that's what we did it

3482

02:51:32,981 --> 02:51:29,601

was like it was such a positive group

3483

02:51:36,070 --> 02:51:32,991

such a positive experience and everybody

3484

02:51:41,020 --> 02:51:36,080

left feeling that positivity

3485

02:51:43,120 --> 02:51:41,030

and and the the goodbyes were rough you

3486

02:51:46,030 --> 02:51:43,130

know the goodbyes were rough we didn't

3487

02:51:48,130 --> 02:51:46,040

obviously we there was no there's no

3488

02:51:51,040 --> 02:51:48,140

reason to want to go we did not what we

3489

02:51:52,360 --> 02:51:51,050

had to go but the goodbyes were a little

3490

02:51:55,270 --> 02:51:52,370

bit tough but I know that the

3491

02:51:57,700 --> 02:51:55,280

friendships that we made there with

3492

02:52:00,099 --> 02:51:57,710

everybody will last a lifetime

3493

02:52:01,719 --> 02:52:00,109

and that's that was the other

3494

02:52:05,230 --> 02:52:01,729

extraordinary thing and I was so glad

3495

02:52:07,630 --> 02:52:05,240

that we were able to go through the

3496

02:52:11,010 --> 02:52:07,640

weekend with you and with Monica and

3497

02:52:13,660 --> 02:52:11,020

with with Holly and Mark and Karen and

3498

02:52:16,480 --> 02:52:13,670

you know the you know how about how

3499

02:52:19,450 --> 02:52:16,490

about Susie and John and her son and

3500

02:52:23,260 --> 02:52:19,460

that you know that family and and others

3501

02:52:25,389 --> 02:52:23,270

I was just it was just just too much man

3502

02:52:27,880 --> 02:52:25,399

it was it was just an amazing thing and

3503

02:52:31,360 --> 02:52:27,890

I didn't want it to come to an end and I

3504

02:52:34,300 --> 02:52:31,370

don't know now going back is going to be

3505

02:52:36,040 --> 02:52:34,310

great but I don't think it will be able

3506

02:52:37,480 --> 02:52:36,050

to replicate the weekend that we had

3507

02:52:39,520 --> 02:52:37,490

there because it was a first-time

3508

02:52:41,050 --> 02:52:39,530

experience for all of us and it was just

3509

02:52:43,710 --> 02:52:41,060

extraordinary that we went through it

3510

02:52:47,770 --> 02:52:43,720

together and you know ten years from now

3511

02:52:50,679 --> 02:52:47,780

we'll be figure out talking about the

3512

02:52:52,630 --> 02:52:50,689

the fairies in the ring you know the

3513

02:52:55,240 --> 02:52:52,640

fairies and your cable and and the

3514

02:52:57,219 --> 02:52:55,250

sightings in the sky and and the things

3515

02:52:59,440 --> 02:52:57,229

that just happened this weekend it was

3516

02:53:01,389 --> 02:52:59,450

just just absolutely amazing and I want

3517

02:53:04,210 --> 02:53:01,399

to thank you for that how's Monica doing

3518

02:53:06,219 --> 02:53:04,220

and the transformation is she get she

3519

02:53:08,980 --> 02:53:06,229

grounded yet are you guys still floating

3520

02:53:10,630 --> 02:53:08,990

no she's still floating and the fairies

3521

02:53:15,000 --> 02:53:10,640

are still with her so she's still

3522

02:53:17,800 --> 02:53:15,010

communicating getting experiences and

3523

02:53:19,889 --> 02:53:17,810

you know I really hope that you know we

3524

02:53:23,380 --> 02:53:19,899

get a chance to go back to e sette again

3525

02:53:26,380 --> 02:53:23,390

because it was hard to leave it felt

3526

02:53:30,130 --> 02:53:26,390

like a place where you can just I don't

3527

02:53:34,740 --> 02:53:30,140

know defrag your life basically yeah and

3528

02:53:38,410 --> 02:53:34,750

I had said to here's a great picture of

3529

02:53:39,940 --> 02:53:38,420

Rita just posted of Teresa in the zone

3530

02:53:45,610 --> 02:53:39,950

that's a great picture I'm going to

3531

02:53:48,010 --> 02:53:45,620

retweet that the the the faces of

3532

02:53:49,160 --> 02:53:48,020

everybody and I tried to put this into

3533

02:53:51,679 --> 02:53:49,170

words

3534

02:53:55,790 --> 02:53:51,689

but everybody's eyes were bright and

3535

02:53:58,010 --> 02:53:55,800

everybody's faces were wise you know and

3536

02:54:00,679 --> 02:53:58,020

that's what you walked around there and

3537

02:54:03,410 --> 02:54:00,689

it just seemed like everybody was in

3538

02:54:07,700 --> 02:54:03,420

pursuit of knowledge in pursuit of self

3539

02:54:11,870 --> 02:54:07,710

in pursuit of happiness and positivity

3540

02:54:13,850 --> 02:54:11,880

that it was just obvious everywhere but

3541

02:54:16,540 --> 02:54:13,860

that's the one thing that I noticed and

3542

02:54:20,480 --> 02:54:16,550

that I enjoyed the most was just the

3543

02:54:23,210 --> 02:54:20,490

wiseness on everybody's faces they they

3544

02:54:26,440 --> 02:54:23,220

came and they left with something that

3545

02:54:31,250 --> 02:54:26,450

they didn't have before they got there

3546

02:54:32,929 --> 02:54:31,260

absolutely and you know we send Monica

3547

02:54:35,030 --> 02:54:32,939

and myself we send our love to you and

3548

02:54:37,400 --> 02:54:35,040

Rita and you know it was just amazing

3549

02:54:39,770 --> 02:54:37,410

experience spending the week with both

3550

02:54:41,900 --> 02:54:39,780

of you as well now and thank you for

3551
02:54:43,460 --> 02:54:41,910
that and before I say goodnight what's

3552
02:54:45,520 --> 02:54:43,470
up for you next you have a new book

3553
02:54:47,660 --> 02:54:45,530
coming out what are you working on now

3554
02:54:50,530 --> 02:54:47,670
right now I'm working on some new

3555
02:54:54,620 --> 02:54:50,540
information on Egyptian ancient

3556
02:54:58,010 --> 02:54:54,630
spirituality and I'm working on another

3557
02:55:00,590 --> 02:54:58,020
couple projects but coming August I'm

3558
02:55:03,469 --> 02:55:00,600
going to be going to Florida to the new

3559
02:55:07,969 --> 02:55:03,479
world consciousness Expo in Orlando

3560
02:55:10,550 --> 02:55:07,979
which is the August 11th weekend so good

3561
02:55:15,800 --> 02:55:10,560
to do it again Road Trip there you go

3562
02:55:20,780 --> 02:55:15,810
man and I read and I have really been

3563
02:55:24,410 --> 02:55:20,790

into this part of discovery of the

3564

02:55:28,670 --> 02:55:24,420

demigods and and pre-dynastic Egypt and

3565

02:55:34,400 --> 02:55:28,680

what went on between you know 10,000 BC

3566

02:55:37,400 --> 02:55:34,410

and 3,000 BC before Narmer and menace

3567

02:55:40,340 --> 02:55:37,410

and many showed up on the scene dynasty

3568

02:55:42,710 --> 02:55:40,350

zero and dynasty 1 and it's one of the

3569

02:55:45,140 --> 02:55:42,720

most difficult parts of history to go

3570

02:55:48,200 --> 02:55:45,150

and and investigate that's what we have

3571

02:55:49,850 --> 02:55:48,210

been on this last month and we're

3572

02:55:51,440 --> 02:55:49,860

spending more and more time on that too

3573

02:55:54,440 --> 02:55:51,450

as well and we'll talk to you about that

3574

02:55:57,110 --> 02:55:54,450

in the future thank you so much Jason be

3575

02:55:58,190 --> 02:55:57,120

safe give our best to Monica thank you

3576

02:56:02,440 --> 02:55:58,200

for having me Jimmy

3577

02:56:05,710 --> 02:56:02,450

tonight Rita there you go Jason quit

3578

02:56:11,070 --> 02:56:05,720

the the experience a tea setting that's

3579

02:56:13,420 --> 02:56:11,080

it I tried to paint the best picture of

3580

02:56:16,300 --> 02:56:13,430

understanding on what's going on up

3581

02:56:18,429 --> 02:56:16,310

there and to have Jason's perspective to

3582

02:56:20,500 --> 02:56:18,439

have him come in and Teresa tonight that

3583

02:56:24,910 --> 02:56:20,510

was that was amazing

3584

02:56:27,160 --> 02:56:24,920

to to get a different angle on it

3585

02:56:29,950 --> 02:56:27,170

because everybody's experience and

3586

02:56:32,620 --> 02:56:29,960

including yours when you go will be

3587

02:56:36,280 --> 02:56:32,630

totally different and it will be

3588

02:56:39,580 --> 02:56:36,290

singular I suggest to everybody to go

3589

02:56:41,820 --> 02:56:39,590

this is not some commercial pitch that's

3590

02:56:44,520 --> 02:56:41,830

not in there I have no financial

3591

02:56:46,870 --> 02:56:44,530

arrangement with these city other than

3592

02:56:49,179 --> 02:56:46,880

sharing the knowledge it's an

3593

02:56:52,740 --> 02:56:49,189

extraordinary place and if you ever get

3594

02:56:55,960 --> 02:56:52,750

a chance go and do it and I have

3595

02:56:58,270 --> 02:56:55,970

suggested that when fade to black and

3596

02:57:00,400 --> 02:56:58,280

the phaedra nods do their event there's

3597

02:57:02,440 --> 02:57:00,410

only one place we can do it at if they

3598

02:57:04,330 --> 02:57:02,450

will allow us and we're going to do it

3599

02:57:06,670 --> 02:57:04,340

any study we're going to take all of you

3600

02:57:09,790 --> 02:57:06,680

along with us spend another fainter

3601
02:57:10,480 --> 02:57:09,800
knife another fade to black is down for

3602
02:57:13,060 --> 02:57:10,490
the count

3603
02:57:15,910 --> 02:57:13,070
Wow it's Thursday night now we get to go

3604
02:57:17,380 --> 02:57:15,920
and enjoy our weekend thank you so much

3605
02:57:20,050 --> 02:57:17,390
for hanging out with us tonight

3606
02:57:21,700 --> 02:57:20,060
fade to black executive producers Rita

3607
02:57:24,010 --> 02:57:21,710
Kumari on shows produced by Hill Jay

3608
02:57:25,090 --> 02:57:24,020
Paul Marty colbaugh I j3 rene Jonas

3609
02:57:27,790 --> 02:57:25,100
Thank You Dennis thank you Bob

3610
02:57:31,300 --> 02:57:27,800
announcers are Steve harder Jean Patou

3611
02:57:33,790 --> 02:57:31,310
and Marty colbaugh and now ad by Dale

3612
02:57:36,850 --> 02:57:33,800
webmaster is Drew the geek music does

3613
02:57:38,830 --> 02:57:36,860

Albert's intro space boy space boy music

3614

02:57:43,210 --> 02:57:38,840

calm fade to black is produced by

3615

02:57:48,160 --> 02:57:46,570

the planet thank you to Jon Rappoport

3616

02:57:51,310 --> 02:57:48,170

and there's no more fake newsroom thank

3617

02:57:56,830 --> 02:57:51,320

you Jason quit absolutely amazing and

3618

02:58:00,360 --> 02:57:56,840

again Theresa Theresa Gennaro's the

3619

02:58:03,700 --> 02:58:00,370

divine frequency comm go check her out

3620

02:58:05,200 --> 02:58:03,710

this broadcast is only copyright of 2017

3621

02:58:07,090 --> 02:58:05,210

by fade to black in the game changer

3622

02:58:08,410 --> 02:58:07,100

network it can I be rebroadcast download

3623

02:58:10,450 --> 02:58:08,420

copied or use anywhere in the known

3624

02:58:11,830 --> 02:58:10,460

universe without rim permission from

3625

02:58:13,030 --> 02:58:11,840

fade to black or the game changer

3626

02:58:16,150 --> 02:58:13,040

Network I'm your own semi church